



SUPPLEMENT

TO THE

NEW ZEALAND GAZETTE

OF

THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 1929.

Published by Authority.

WELLINGTON, THURSDAY, MARCH 14, 1929.

List of Public Schools and Teachers as at 31st December, 1928.

Education Department, Wellington, 14th March, 1929.

THE following is a complete list of public schools and their staffs as at 31st December, 1928:—

The schools are placed in alphabetical order, the grade for 1928 being shown in column (2).

The average attendance of half-time schools is shown for each school as well as for the group—viz., Ahuroa (13) and Woodcocks (15); similarly, the attendance of main and side schools, of main schools and special classes, and of the primary and secondary departments of district high schools, is shown separately for each school or department.

In column (5), "Position," "H" means head of school; "S," sole teacher; "A," assistant; "I," infant-mistress; "Sub.A," substituted assistant; "Pr," probationer, "Pr.A," probationary assistant; and "D," assistant in secondary department of a district high school. In the case of normal schools, "N" means assistant or head of model school; "KM" means kindergarten mistress; "N(D)," assistant in secondary department. Teachers on leave of absence are included. Relieving teachers filling vacant positions are indicated by "R," and those taking the place of teachers absent on leave but whose names are on the list are indicated by (R).

A residence is provided for the sole or head teacher, or house allowance is paid according to the following scale: Grade I, £30 per annum; Grades II and III, £40 per annum; Grade IV, £50 per annum; Grades V, VI, and VII, £60 per annum, with a minimum of £50 per annum in the case of married teachers. House allowance is not included in the salary shown in column (8).

Organizing teachers, and teachers in the Department's correspondence school, are shown on the last page.

T. B. STRONG, Director of Education.

A

AUCKLAND.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Ahuroa No. 1 (22) and Woodcocks (11) | 2 | 33 | Marshall, Eliza (Mrs.) | S | 161 | D | £ 325 |
| Aka Aka | 3B | 71 | Harvey, Roderick M. | H | 87 | D | 370 |
| | | | Porter, Victoria E. | A | 197 | C | 210 |
| Albany | 2 | 28 | Hunt, Sarah A. | S | 134 | B | 290 |
| Albertland North (8), and Hoteo-North (7) | 1 | 15 | Wright, Allan H. (ii) | S | 185 | C | 250 |
| Alfriston | 3A | 53 | Wight, George F. | H | 106 | C | 355 |
| | | | Fenton, Elva L. | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| Aomarama | 0 | 8 | McKenzie, Myrtle A. | S | .. | .. | 120 |
| Aongatete | 0 | 9 | Hunter, Gladys M. | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Aorua | 3A | 45 | Prouting, Annie (Mrs.) | H | 154 | C | 335 |
| | | | Ashby, Emma | A | 174 | D | 235 |
| Apata | 1 | 10 | Hunter, Constance C. B. | R | .. | .. | 170 |
| Aramati | 1 | 26 | Malcolm, William J. V. | S | 197 | C | 235 |
| Aranga | 1 | 17 | Lovatt, Claude R. | S | 206 | D | 240 |
| Arapohue | 3A | 45 | Hendry, George M. | H | 93 | D | 370 |
| | | | Franklin, Jean | A | 194 | C | 190 |
| Arapuni | 3A | 58 | Harris, Samuel | H | 147 | D | 350 |
| | | | Boord, Agnes | A | 211 | C | 215 |
| Ararimu | 2 | 36 | Crabb, Lillian L. | S | 153 | B | 320 |
| Ararua | 1 | 12 | Andrew, Edith H. (Mrs.) | S | 206 | D | 240 |
| Aratapu | 3C | 73 | Smith, William E. J. | H | 145 | C | 320 |
| | | | Donald, Jean | A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Dell, Mary E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Aratoro | 2 | 22 | Henderson, James E. | S | 205 | C | 255 |
| Ardmore | 3A | 36 | Johnston, Ella F. (Mrs.) | S | 109 | D | 270 |
| Aria | 2 | 29 | Underwood, Emily M. | S | 181 | D | 265 |
| Auckland Hospital | 3A | 47 | Fenton, Alice | A | 124 | C | 325 |
| | | | Hampton, Lilly W. | A | 138 | D | 235 |
| Avoca | 2 | 34 | Arnell, Douglas R. | S | 183 | B | 280 |
| Avondale | 7E | 690 | Darrow, Harry A. | H | 7 | B | 525 |
| | | | Blakey, Frank E. | A | 78 | B | 440 |
| | | | Statham, Isabella M. | I | 97 | C | 365 |
| | | | Blennerhassett, Roland | A | 127 | D | 380 |
| | | | Shepherd, Adina (Mrs.) | A | 97 | C | 295 |
| | | | Hinton, Claude H. | A | 119 | C | 380 |
| | | | Rumsam, Eleanor W. (Mrs.) | A | 114 | D | 265 |
| | | | Jenkin, Irene V. | (R) | 196 | B | 180 |
| | | | Russell, Marion B. (Mrs.) | A | 140 | E | 285 |
| | | | Blakey, Clara L. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Campbell, Emily R. | A | 188 | C | 180 |
| | | | Lloyd, Katherine V. | A | 190 | D | 215 |
| | | | Tidd, Florence E. P. | A | 164 | C | 225 |
| | | | Bishop, Emily E. | A | 171 | B | 210 |
| | | | Parsons, Phoebe M. | A | 190 | D | 200 |
| | | | Taylor, Florence M. | A | 184 | B | 215 |
| | | | Claridge, Joan A. M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Smith, Beryl W. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Chaplin, Margaret G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Donaldson, Hazel | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Johnson, Olga F. C. M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Robb, Jean | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Avondale South | 4A | 149 | Lamb, William O. | H | 89 | C | 405 |
| | | | French, Winnifred M. | I | 156 | C | 290 |
| | | | Hoe, Thelma I. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Croucher, Elizabeth C. M. | Sub.A | 203 | C | 170 |
| Awakanæ (6), and Te Kouma Road (5) | 1 | 11 | Lewis, Ivan E. | S | 185 | B | 265 |
| Awakeri | 3B | 82 | York, Evan P. | H | 127 | C | 360 |
| | | | Croft, Madeline J. | A | 206 | C | 195 |
| | | | Paltridge, Iris (Mrs.) | A | 200 | C | 200 |
| Awamarino | 1 | 11 | Tetley, William H. | S | 214 | D | 245 |
| Awanga (7), and Whangaparapara (9) | 1 | 16 | Stunnell, George R. | S | 189 | B | 270 |
| Awanui | 3C | 112 | Boyd, Edward A. | H | 109 | C | 345 |
| | | | Turner, Alice | A | 202 | C | 205 |
| | | | Gale, Ada M. | A | 211 | D | 200 |
| Awaroa | 2 | 28 | Tonks, William E. I. | S | 195 | C | 265 |
| Awaroa River | 1 | 13 | Cochran, John M. | S | 203 | C | 220 |
| Awitu Central | 1 | 19 | Dews, Arthur E. | S | 191 | C | 210 |
| Awitu No. 2 | 1 | 18 | Wilson, Thomas C. C. | S | 200 | C | 225 |
| Batley | 1 | 21 | Newick, Reginald H. T. | S | 197 | B | 220 |
| Bayfield | 7B | 500 | McInnes, Donald | H | 16 | C | 525 |
| | | | Hayson, Bertrand W. | A | 60 | C | 440 |
| | | | Shroff, Maud A. | I | 70 | C | 375 |
| | | | McGreal, Michael | A | 88 | C | 390 |
| | | | Foster, Mabel K. | A | 104 | D | 320 |
| | | | Jenkins, Clifford E. | A | 113 | C | 380 |
| | | | Roberts, Constance M. (Mrs.) | A | 118 | C | 310 |
| | | | Paltridge, Mary E. | A | 148 | D | 235 |
| | | | Booth, Alice E. | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Brown, Isabella (ii) | A | 152 | C | 235 |
| | | | Ivey, Beryl G. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | Thompson, Henry L. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Ball, George A. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. (1) | Grade of School. (2) | Average Attendance. (3) | Name of Teacher. (4) | Position. (5) | Grading No. (6) | Classification. (7) | Salary. (8) |
|--|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------|----------------|
| Bayfield—continued. | | | Donovan, Elsie W. | Pr | .. | .. | £ 80 |
| | | | Stewart, Kathleen O. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Beachlands (4), and Maraetai No. 2 (Main) (9) | 1 | 13 | Box, Josiah | S | 192 | C | 270 |
| Belmont | 7c | 546 | Harrison, Rupert | H | 24 | B | 525 |
| | | | Hewlett, Theophilus N. | A | 80 | C | 440 |
| | | | Vialoux, Kate V. | I | 90 | D | 365 |
| | | | Keane, Percy T. | A | 120 | C | 330 |
| | | | Daines, Susan R. | A | 105 | C | 350 |
| | | | Davidson, Daisy L. | A | 117 | D | 280 |
| | | | Hattaway, Martha | A | 112 | D | 295 |
| | | | Esdale, Enid S. M. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Baxter, Margaret | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| | | | Johnston, Oswald E. | A | 173 | B | 255 |
| | | | Greville, Alice | A | 152 | C | 220 |
| | | | Davis, Frederick C. E. C. | Sub.A | 221 | D | 190 |
| | | | Grant, Phyllis I. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Corner, Irma J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Wright, Anne M. L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Beresford Street (471), and Special Class (14) | 6B | 485 | Lloyd, William | H | 28 | D | 525 |
| | | | Squire, Donald S. B. | A | 73 | C | 440 |
| | | | Garnham, Grace | I | 88 | C | 365 |
| | | | Bond, Enoch A. | A | 117 | B | 380 |
| | | | Young, Edith M. J. | A | 115 | D | 310 |
| | | | Casley, Ethel I. | A | 140 | B | 245 |
| | | | Lochhead, Helen P. | A | 149 | C | 245 |
| | | | Cleary, Elsie E. | A | 154 | D | 235 |
| | | | Dickson, Kathleen | A | 206 | C | 190 |
| | | | Tidmarsh, Queenie E. (Mrs.) | A | 159 | C | 225 |
| | | | Bauman, Myrtle | R | 221 | D | 140 |
| | | | Graham, Jean M. A. | Sub.A | 201 | B | 170 |
| | | | McKenzie, Gladys (i) | R | 212 | C | 160 |
| | | | Kirk, Leslie J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Rich, Alfred L. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Big Omaha | 2 | 25 | Griffin, Kathleen E. (Mrs.) | S | 161 | C | 320 |
| Birkdale | 3c | 103 | Johnson, Joseph B. | H | 73 | C | 385 |
| | | | Wilson, Margaret H. | A | 180 | C | 240 |
| | | | Wilson, Irene Z. E. | A | 181 | C | 215 |
| Birkenhead (326), and Special Class (12) | 5c | 338 | Menzies, Albert G. | H | 45 | C | 435 |
| | | | Blackwell, Frederick G. | A | 149 | C | 370 |
| | | | Lowrie, Florence E. | I | 95 | C | 350 |
| | | | Macdonald, Alexandrina | A | 122 | D | 310 |
| | | | Frean, Frederick P. | A | 168 | B | 295 |
| | | | Banks, Gertrude I. P. | A | 160 | C | 275 |
| | | | Bestie, Annie | A | 177 | C | 225 |
| | | | Stephenson, Oswald C. M. | A | 186 | C | 295 |
| | | | Walker, Annie K. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | McDonald, Jean G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Perez, Ethel R. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Bombay | 3c | 88 | Teasdale, William D. | H | 83 | C | 385 |
| | | | Grigg, Hilda M. | A | 161 | C | 235 |
| | | | Creedon, Eileen M. | A | 195 | B | 190 |
| Brighams Creek | 2 | 29 | Taylor, Minnie I. | S | 144 | C | 320 |
| Brixton Road | 6B | 521 | Hook, Percy J. | H | 33 | C | 485 |
| | | | Tatton, Joseph A. | A | 103 | C | 365 |
| | | | Marcroft, Louisa F. (Mrs.) | I | 91 | C | 415 |
| | | | Shaw, Norman F. | A | 115 | C | 380 |
| | | | Clark, Dinah | A | 106 | C | 275 |
| | | | Gibson, Amy | A | 141 | C | 245 |
| | | | Jones, Frederica K. | A | 150 | D | 235 |
| | | | Hansen, Eileen M. | A | 186 | D | 215 |
| | | | Turner, Josephine C. | A | 159 | D | 225 |
| | | | Evans, Lucy K. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Astley, Cicely | (R) | 214 | B | 150 |
| | | | Purtell, Edith | R | 193 | B | 170 |
| | | | Smith, Phillip H. D. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Ripley, Letitia | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Utting, Gordon N. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Nagle, Joyce E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Broadwood | 3A | 45 | Ohlson, Alyn B. | H | 170 | B | 295 |
| | | | Bailey, Jessie H. | A | 208 | D | 200 |
| Brookby | 1 | 19 | Grant, Frank K. | S | 175 | D | 250 |
| Brooklyn | 0 | 10 | McQuoid, Alice E. | S | 217 | D | 150 |
| Brynavon | 1 | 18 | Fitzgibbon, Elizabeth G. | S | 199 | D | 240 |
| Brynderwyn | 1 | 14 | Halligan, Florence M. | S | 195 | C | 210 |
| Buckland | 3c | 81 | Wily, Harry H. D. | H | 109 | D | 375 |
| | | | Backhurst, Annie | A | 168 | C | 250 |
| | | | Campbell, Willa E. | A | 144 | C | 235 |
| Buckland Road | 0 | 9 | Allan, Isabel M. | S | .. | .. | 60 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Cambridge—Primary | 6C | 452 | Prichard, Herbert D. | H | 35 | B | 525* |
| Secondary | D | 92 | Vause, Harry | A | 76 | C | 440 |
| | | | Brann, Grace L. | I | 103 | C | 365 |
| | | | Kerr, Thomas F. | A | 157 | B | 360 |
| | | | Cowley, Olive M. | A | 137 | C | 300 |
| | | | Hillam, Ernest B. | A | 146 | C | 370 |
| | | | Methven, Marjorie | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Jones, Clara J. (Mrs.) | A | 157 | C | 225 |
| | | | James, Agnes M. | A | 174 | D | 225 |
| | | | Dunn, Sarah (Mrs.) | R | 188 | D | 160 |
| | | | McGuire, Annie V. | Sub.A | 214 | C | 170 |
| | | | Gaston, John F. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 190 |
| | | | Armstrong, Nora K. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Griffith, Beatrice F. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Power, Jean I. W. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Russell, Eva J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Meredith, Charles | D | 96 | C | 430 |
| | | | Wilton, Elizabeth I. | D | 104 | B | 335 |
| | | | Smith, Doris M. | D | 199 | B | 225 |
| | | | Towers, Ronald W. | R | 201 | B | 150 |
| Cambridge Road | 2 | 26 | Humphreys, Elizabeth G. (Mrs.) | R | .. | .. | 160 |
| Campbell's Bay | 2 | 29 | Hockin, Florence M. (Mrs.) | S | 128 | D | 330 |
| Churchill | 1 | 14 | Carter, George E. | S | 197 | C | 235 |
| Clevedon | 3C | 86 | Crispe, Colin R. R. | H | 84 | C | 385 |
| | | | Day, Agnes H. | A | 161 | D | 250 |
| | | | Howie, Annie V. | A | 188 | C | 200 |
| Clevedon North | 1 | 19 | Edwards, John T. | S | 191 | C | 240 |
| Coatesville | 1 | 13 | Smith, Brian W. H. | S | 184 | C | 240 |
| Colville | 1 | 12 | Jackson, Flosina E. | S | 186 | D | 260 |
| Cornwall Park | 6C | 521 | Birss, William (ii) | H | 31 | B | 485 |
| | | | Smerdon, Stanley V. | A | 78 | C | 440 |
| | | | Fraser, Anne B. | I | 124 | C | 355 |
| | | | Tunncliff, Norris H. | A | 102 | B | 390 |
| | | | Worthington, Minna L. | A | 111 | D | 310 |
| | | | Warner, Gareth W. R. | A | 163 | B | 310 |
| | | | Clark, Ada | A | 123 | C | 310 |
| | | | Warner, Grace | A | 177 | D | 225 |
| | | | Patterson, Lavinia C. | A | 149 | C | 235 |
| | | | Hughes, Emma | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| | | | Jones, Gwendoline A. | Sub.A | 170 | B | 225 |
| | | | Bayly, Florence A. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Wilson, Thomas H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Beale, Sybil M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Gallaher, Nellie M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Coroglen (6), and Whenuakite (6) | 0 | 12 | Pyne, Stephen S. | S | 211 | C | 220 |
| Coromandel—Primary | 3C | 95 | Robertshaw, Allan K. | H | 59 | B | 385† |
| Secondary | A | 15 | Macdonald, Hilda G. (Mrs.) | A | 164 | C | 235 |
| | | | Cato, Vera J. E. B. | (R) | 210 | C | 150 |
| | | | Jones, Gladys M. L. | A | 201 | B | 180 |
| | | | Fairburn, Margaret M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Wilcox, Russell A. | D | 175 | C | 280 |
| Curran Street | 7A | 475 | Macgregor, Alexander | H | 16 | C | 525 |
| | | | Hintz, Alfred A. S. | A | 80 | D | 440 |
| | | | Murray, Ethel M. | I | 92 | D | 365 |
| | | | Dillon, Edward L. | A | 134 | C | 370 |
| | | | Edwards, Isabel | A | 97 | D | 335 |
| | | | Hunt, Percy R. | A | 137 | C | 370 |
| | | | Bowling, Alice G. | A | 84 | D | 320 |
| | | | Stein, Thomas V. | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Mitchell, Mary | A | 161 | D | 225 |
| | | | McKendrick, Jane L. (Mrs.) | Sub.A | 160 | C | 275 |
| | | | Lietz, Erna K. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Searle, Ernest J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Bannerman, Jean M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | White, Agnes L. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Dairy Flat | 2 | 31 | Ross, Alice G. (Mrs.) | S | 151 | D | 320 |
| Dargaville—Primary | 6A | 375 | Reynolds, Arthur E. | H | 34 | B | 485* |
| Secondary | D | 81 | Cole, William A. D. | A | 175 | C | 295 |
| | | | Nield, Edith M. (Mrs.) | I | 118 | D | 340 |
| | | | Jonathan, Arthur G. S. | A | 136 | C | 370 |
| | | | Downs, Elva M. | A | 159 | C | 290 |
| | | | Stubbs, Olive B. | A | 195 | C | 190 |
| | | | Ashby, Clarice E. | A | 180 | D | 215 |
| | | | Morgan, Josephine I. | A | 211 | D | 190 |
| | | | Hodgson, Richard R. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Wordsworth, Leonard V. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Cook, Dorothy M. G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Newman, Harriet E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Rolfe, Jane | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Smith, William G. S. | D | 97 | A | 430 |
| | | | Arbuckle, Robert | D | 163 | D | 330 |
| | | | Wallace, Kathleen K. | D | 177 | B | 290 |
| | | | Steele, Ena M. | D | 195 | B | 225 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

† Plus secondary allowance, £30.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------|-----|---|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | | |
| Devonport | 7A | 492 | Carnachan, Robert | H | 26 | B | £ 525 | | | |
| | | | Woods, Archibald H. | A | 69 | B | 440 | | | |
| | | | Brown, Francis A. | (R) | .. | .. | 240 | | | |
| | | | Pearce, Elsie M. | I | 79 | C | 375 | | | |
| | | | Blow, Harold I. | A | 104 | D | 395 | | | |
| | | | Grey, Mary W. (Mrs.) | A | 87 | B | 350 | | | |
| | | | Jory, Harold D. | A | 164 | C | 360 | | | |
| | | | Sinclair, Bertha M. | A | 124 | C | 310 | | | |
| | | | Ross, Rita (Mrs.) | A | 175 | C | 200 | | | |
| | | | Watson, Florence (Mrs.) (ii) | A | 174 | D | 225 | | | |
| | | | Alexander, Annie S. | A | 183 | D | 215 | | | |
| | | | Marshall, Edward M. | Sub.A | 195 | B | 200 | | | |
| | | | Hepburn, Annie | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Bush, Ronald G. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | |
| | | | Gillanders, Eleanor M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Harrison, Eva G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Elliott, John E. | S | 189 | B | 250 | | | |
| | | | Ashton, Florence | S | .. | .. | 60 | | | |
| | | | Donnelly's Crossing | 2 | 23 | Caddy, Edward W. B. | H | 59 | C | 385 |
| | | | | | | Smythe, Madeline E. C. | A | 165 | D | 250 |
| Doves Bay | 0 | 4 | Lee, Blanche L. | A | 182 | C | 200 | | | |
| Drury | 3C | 110 | Gardiner, Phyllis M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Wells, Gladys E. | S | .. | .. | 90 | | | |
| Dunsdale | 0 | 6 | Braithwaite, Frederick C. | H | 107 | C | 355 | | | |
| East Tamaki | 3A | 48 | Bycroft, Frances R. | A | 184 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Semadeni, Casper A. | H | 17 | C | 525 | | | |
| Edendale (669), and Special Class (19).. | 7E | 688 | Mahon, Rose M. | I | 70 | D | 375 | | | |
| | | | Ogilvie, Wilfred M. | A | 94 | C | 390 | | | |
| | | | Harrison, Emily | A | 113 | C | 310 | | | |
| | | | Robinson, Harvey T. | A | 154 | B | 370 | | | |
| | | | Farle, Ivy D. | A | 119 | C | 310 | | | |
| | | | Baird, Stella E. | A | 189 | B | 215 | | | |
| | | | Casley, Gladys M. | A | 146 | B | 235 | | | |
| | | | Kennedy, Annie R. | A | 180 | D | 215 | | | |
| | | | Spargo, Dorothy M. | A | 168 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Fleury, Ellen C. | A | 174 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Holland, Edith O. P. | A | 155 | B | 210 | | | |
| | | | Broadgate, Ruby E. | A | 162 | D | 225 | | | |
| | | | Rich, Eileen W. | A | 181 | B | 215 | | | |
| | | | Wayte, Eileen O. | A | 193 | C | 200 | | | |
| | | | Smith, William G. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 | | | |
| | | | Elmore, Eva W. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 | | | |
| | | | Bond, Robert H. B. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | |
| | | | Doel, Carrie E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Miles, Mavis R. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Edgecumbe | 3A | 57 | Hodge, Robert P. | H | 157 | B | 310 |
| Adams, Alma L. | A | 198 | | | | C | 220 | | | |
| Ellerslie | 6C | 481 | Vuglar, James | H | 30 | C | 485 | | | |
| | | | Pendergrast, Harold E. | A | 79 | B | 440 | | | |
| | | | Goldsworthy, Elizabeth M. | I | 111 | D | 355 | | | |
| | | | Christensen, Sidney G. | A | 142 | D | 370 | | | |
| | | | Wilson, Alice K. | A | 138 | C | 245 | | | |
| | | | Haigh, Isabel E. (Mrs.) | A | 106 | C | 265 | | | |
| | | | Daldy, Phoebe E. | A | 170 | D | 225 | | | |
| | | | Earl, Emily C. | A | 157 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Jack, Isabella | R | 204 | C | 150 | | | |
| | | | Ling, Lucy P. (Mrs.) | Sub.A | 158 | C | 260 | | | |
| | | | Hill, Jessie T. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Webster, Winifred S. P. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | White, Dorothy K. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Elstow | 3B | 66 | Aickin, Thomas W. | H | 111 | C | 360 |
| Macfarlane, Grace M. | A | 201 | | | | C | 180 | | | |
| Epsom Associated Normal | 7D | 572 | Sleep, Lillian R. | (R) | .. | .. | 180 | | | |
| | | | Paterson, Robert H. | H | 12 | C | 565 | | | |
| | | | Bullhans, Andrew | A | 66 | D | 470 | | | |
| | | | Martin, Ethel E. | I | 67 | D | 405 | | | |
| | | | Carr, Norman M. | A | 82 | B | 420 | | | |
| | | | Eastgate, Mildred M. | A | 75 | C | 380 | | | |
| | | | McIntyre, James K. | A | 101 | C | 420 | | | |
| | | | Covey, Mildred A. (Mrs.) | A | 115 | D | 340 | | | |
| | | | Robins, Eugene D. | R | .. | B | 150 | | | |
| | | | Moore, Daniel V. | A | 96 | B | 420 | | | |
| | | | Turner, Margaret W. | A | 96 | C | 350 | | | |
| | | | Mansfield, Winifred M. | A | 142 | B | 255 | | | |
| | | | Spence, Dora J. | A | 168 | C | 245 | | | |
| | | | Bishop, Ada C. | A | 182 | B | 220 | | | |
| | | | Bygate, Grace | A | 167 | C | 230 | | | |
| | | | Eureka | 2 | 37 | Bishop, Erena E. | A | 186 | C | 210 |
| Bowater, Harold R. | S | 120 | | | | B | 330 | | | |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Fairburn's Road | 3A | 46 | Cox, Hugh | H | 173 | C | £ 310 |
| | | | Cowdell, Alcyone H. | A | 195 | C | 220 |
| Fairfield | 5A | 246 | Cliffe, Albert S. | H | 51 | C | 465 |
| | | | Rintoul, Hugh | A | 145 | C | 370 |
| | | | Muir, Minnie | I | 123 | E | 280 |
| | | | Woulfe, Kathleen | A | 126 | D | 310 |
| | | | McMiken, Edith M. | A | 193 | C | 215 |
| | | | McMiken, Christina H. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Jenkins, Naomi C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Fern Flats | 1 | 11 | Wrigley, Lorna B. M. | S | 213 | D | 260 |
| Flat Bush | 2 | 23 | Frain, Roderick J. | S | 145 | C | 320 |
| Forest Gate | 0 | 3 | Sattrup, Mavis R. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Forest Lake | 4A | 165 | Corbett, Robert J. | H | 57 | C | 415 |
| | | | Laird, Bruce M. | A | 184 | C | 300 |
| | | | Hill, Mary V. (Mrs.) | I | 129 | D | 280 |
| | | | Fletcher, Lucy | A | 176 | D | 225 |
| | | | Wilson, Rene M. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| Frankton | 6B | 416 | Sheppard, Albert L. | H | 50 | C | 515 |
| | | | Leech, Joshua S. | A | 95 | C | 430 |
| | | | de Renzy, Elizabeth | I | 121 | D | 355 |
| | | | Rewa, Waaka S. | A | 162 | D | 360 |
| | | | Nutsford, Enid | A | 155 | C | 235 |
| | | | Arey, Norah K. | A | 198 | D | 180 |
| | | | Bell, Hazel M. | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| | | | Stevenson, Clara P. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Ray, Cyril F. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 190 |
| | | | Bourne, Marjorie A. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Morrison, May E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Gladstone | 7D | 656 | Hall, Alfred J. C. | H | 28 | C | 525 |
| | | | Stone, Alfred E. | A | 70 | C | 440 |
| | | | Miller, Olga J. (Mrs.) | I | 82 | C | 375 |
| | | | Watson, James W. | A | 166 | B | 295 |
| | | | Duffin, Annie (Mrs.) | A | 104 | E | 350 |
| | | | Telfer, Austin S. | A | 154 | C | 320 |
| | | | Houghton, Eva M. | A | 134 | C | 300 |
| | | | White, Miriam S. E. | A | 144 | C | 235 |
| | | | Lang, Muriel I. | A | 160 | C | 225 |
| | | | Mabbett, Una | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| | | | Takle, Harold L. | A | 185 | C | 215 |
| | | | Russell, Mary S. | A | 162 | C | 225 |
| | | | Minns, Enid | A | 175 | C | 225 |
| | | | de Montalk, Edith A. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Turner, Leila J. | Sub.A | 214 | C | 170 |
| | | | Thompson, Edith A. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Horsfall, George F. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | McMahon, Marie C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Glenbervie | 3A | 38 | Mullins, Francis J. | H | 139 | D | 335 |
| | | | Bramley, Doreen | A | 194 | C | 210 |
| | | | Elmore, Anna R. | (R) | 221 | D | 150 |
| Glenbrook | 3B | 62 | Cooke, Jessie B. | H | 109 | E | 360 |
| | | | Sands, Mabel | A | 168 | C | 243 |
| Glen Eden | 4C | 217 | Jones, Thomas R. | H | 61 | C | 415 |
| | | | Inglis, George R. | A | 175 | C | 310 |
| | | | Joyce, Amie E. | I | 119 | C | 310 |
| | | | Carey, Honora | A | 186 | C | 200 |
| | | | de Montalk, Eileen E. | A | 177 | C | 225 |
| | | | Lever, Alma I. | R | 218 | D | 150 |
| | | | Witton, Daisy E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Glenfield | 3A | 36 | Bacon, Gladys M. (Mrs.) | H | 141 | D | 335 |
| | | | Winstanley, Constance C. | R | 218 | D | 150 |
| Glen Massey | 3B | 86 | Nairn, Robert R. | H | 124 | C | 360 |
| | | | Westfield, Margaret J. | A | 149 | B | 255 |
| | | | Harvey, Olive E. | (R) | 216 | C | 150 |
| | | | Derbyshire, Alice | A | 196 | C | 200 |
| Glorit | 0 | 8 | Pollett, Ida M. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 120 |
| Golden Cross | 1 | 10 | Verry, Wilfred N. | S | .. | .. | 180 |
| Goodwood | 3B | 56 | Browne, Robert A. S. | H | 102 | D | 355 |
| | | | McLean, Dorothy E. | A | 192 | D | 225 |
| | | | Beer, Gladys J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Gordon | 1 | 7 | Macdonald, Catherine (Mrs.) | S | 212 | D | 105 |
| | | | Towers, Gwendoline | (R) | 219 | D | 170 |
| Gordonton | 3B | 67 | Jenkins, James | H | 129 | C | 360 |
| | | | Wilson, Isabella A. | A | 185 | C | 210 |
| Grafton | 7B | 578 | Jones, Griffith R. | H | 31 | C | 525 |
| | | | Goodwin, Frank R. | A | 80 | C | 440 |
| | | | Russell, Magdalene L. | I | 69 | C | 375 |
| | | | Sale, Gilbert | A | 108 | B | 390 |
| | | | Robinson, Florence K. | A | 96 | D | 350 |
| | | | Brown, Leslie O. M. | A | 165 | C | 330 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| <i>Helensville—continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | Wayte, Thomas E. | D | 154 | B | £ 345 |
| | | | Hoyle, Millicent H. | D | 168 | B | 305 |
| | | | Connor, Margaret D. | D | 179 | B | 225 |
| Henderson | 5A | 262 | McKay, Farquhar J. | H | 43 | C | 465 |
| | | | Downey, Joseph C. | A | 151 | B | 355 |
| | | | Casey, Clara E. | I | 108 | E | 320 |
| | | | Smith, Violet M. | A | 125 | D | 310 |
| | | | Phillips, Catherine M. | A | 193 | C | 215 |
| | | | Cowie, Jessie I. L. | R | .. | .. | 150 |
| | | | Cowan, Linda B. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Coster, James A. | Pr | .. | .. | 115 |
| | | | Ryan, Geoffrey P. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Henderson Valley | 2 | 31 | Crocker, Ethel M. (Mrs.) | S | 138 | D | 305 |
| Herekino | 3A | 38 | Williams, Lynton E. | H | 167 | C | 325 |
| | | | Gardiner, Phoebe E. | A | 206 | D | 200 |
| Herekino North | 1 | 11 | Jury, Ernest P. C. | S | 214 | D | 245 |
| Hikuai | 1 | 21 | Hassan, Alexander | R | 145 | C | 250 |
| Hikurangi | 5B | 326 | Moore-Jones, Herbert J. | H | 94 | D | 505 |
| | | | Allaway, Frederick D. J. | A | 183 | B | 250 |
| | | | Burley, Jane A. (Mrs.) | I | 94 | C | 350 |
| | | | Ryan, James B. | A | 182 | D | 260 |
| | | | Macleod, Mary I. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Marshall, Mary S. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Real, Lucy M. | A | 199 | C | 215 |
| | | | Rarity, John | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Sinclair, May B. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Hikutai | 3C | 90 | Turner, Edgar | H | 88 | D | 385 |
| | | | Barwell, Joyce A. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Leece, May E. | A | 203 | C | 215 |
| Hikutai West | 1 | 15 | Kerr, David S. E. | S | 195 | C | 225 |
| Hillorest | 3C | 83 | Boyle, Campbell A. P. | H | 78 | C | 385 |
| | | | Bertelsen, Jessie C. | A | 171 | C | 250 |
| | | | Blacklock, Ethelwin | A | 189 | B | 200 |
| | | | Yeoman, Grace E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Hinuera | 3B | 78 | Wade, Catherine (Mrs.) | H | 117 | D | 360 |
| | | | Hoffey, Una E. | A | 197 | C | 210 |
| Hobsonville | 3B | 53 | Stagpoole, Thomas | H | 103 | C | 370 |
| | | | Hunt, Dorothy E. | A | 199 | D | 210 |
| Hoe-o-tainui | 3A | 43 | Kendon, Cecil W. | H | 140 | C | 305 |
| | | | Morrison, Margaret D. | A | 204 | C | 180 |
| | | | Wharfe, Mabel K. | (R) | .. | .. | 160 |
| Honikiwi | 1 | 22 | Doull, Percy J. | S | 204 | C | 240 |
| Hora Hora | 4B | 187 | Downard, Frederick N. R. | H | 61 | C | 415 |
| | | | McKenzie, Clifton H. | A | 150 | D | 370 |
| | | | Boyne, Alice M. (Mrs.) | R | 167 | C | 200 |
| | | | Barker, Kathleen | A | 191 | C | 200 |
| | | | Higginson, Enid L. | Sub.A | 183 | B | 200 |
| | | | Tilly, Charles R. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Hore Hore | 1 | 19 | Morrison, Charles F. | S | 192 | B | 210 |
| Horeke | 3A | 38 | Sansbury, Trevor A. | H | 139 | C | 320 |
| | | | Lindsay, Margaret E. | A | 194 | C | 220 |
| Horotiu | 3C | 81 | Bocock, James H. | H | 83 | C | 385 |
| | | | Lloyd, Constance S. | A | 177 | C | 215 |
| | | | McLean, Katherine I. | A | 187 | D | 190 |
| Horsham Downs | 3A | 37 | Hamilton, Josephine | H | 139 | E | 335 |
| | | | Bennett, Beryl A. | A | 214 | D | 200 |
| <i>Hoteo North (half-time with Albertland North).</i> | | | | | | | |
| Houhora | 3A | 40 | Bridgens, Henry E. | H | 182 | C | 300 |
| | | | Wagener, Alice | R | .. | .. | 140 |
| Howick | 3B | 64 | Judkins, Alfred J. T. | H | 106 | C | 370 |
| | | | Williams, Florence A. | A | 141 | C | 253 |
| Huapai | 3B | 63 | Tuthill, Mary H. | H | 106 | C | 340 |
| | | | Garbolino, Margaret A. | A | 154 | D | 253 |
| Huarau | 0 | 5 | Ariell, Janet I. | S | 201 | D | 75 |
| Huia | 2 | 28 | Grierson, Ethel F. | S | 153 | C | 320 |
| Huia Valley | 1 | 11 | Marshall, Eric T. | S | 201 | B | 200 |
| Hukatere | 2 | 28 | Catley, Edward W. | S | 176 | C | 290 |
| Hukerenui South | 3A | 53 | Baigent, Louis O. | H | 92 | D | 370 |
| | | | Moore, Norma J. | A | 195 | C | 225 |
| Hungahunga | 1 | 31 | Anthony, Lionel R. | S | 171 | C | 250 |
| Huntly—Primary | 6A | 377 | Scott, Charles E. | H | 39 | C | 465* |
| Secondary | C | 33 | Stewart, Albert | A | 138 | C | 370 |
| | | | Worrall, Winifred M. | I | 124 | D | 295 |
| | | | Dobson, Austin | A | 168 | C | 270 |
| | | | Hillier, Mabel A. | A | 154 | C | 245 |
| | | | Logan, Clarice A. M. | A | 204 | C | 190 |
| | | | O'Halloran, Mona M. | A | 212 | D | 205 |
| | | | Graham, Kathleen M. | A | 196 | C | 190 |
| | | | O'Brien, Michael J. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 190 |
| | | | Faville, Samuel A. J. | Pr | .. | .. | 115 |
| | | | Hodges, James A. | D | 161 | D | 400 |
| | | | Burns, Caroline S. | D | 188 | B | 280 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Hunua | 3A | 45 | Rushbrook, Walter H. | H | 93 | B | £ 355 |
| | | | Garland, Auriol H. | A | 202 | C | 190 |
| Jordan | 1 | 14 | Dean, Eric B. | S | 200 | C | 250 |
| Kaeaea | 1 | 17 | Mason, Leslie J. | S | 200 | C | 260 |
| Kaeo | 3B | 65 | Sirumpel, Frederick W. | H | 139 | B | 350 |
| | | | Farrell, Florence A. M. | A | 207 | C | 190 |
| Kaharoa | 1 | 19 | Pollard, Frederick H. | S | 196 | C | 245 |
| Kaiate Falls | 1 | 17 | Wayne, Ruth B. | S | 197 | C | 220 |
| Kaiawa | 2 | 22 | Faulkner, Mary | S | 182 | B | 250 |
| Kaiawa No. 2 | 0 | 5 | McCarthy, Marjorie M. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Kaihere | 3A | 47 | Cope, Arthur B. H. | H | 139 | D | 320 |
| | | | French, Ethel S. | A | 202 | C | 200 |
| | | | McDonald, Elsie A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Kaihu | 3B | 56 | Burch, Arthur J. | H | 140 | D | 320 |
| | | | Heywood, Amy E. | A | 201 | D | 225 |
| Kaikohe | 3C | 106 | Patience, Frederick | H | 88 | C | 385 |
| | | | Berry, Alice | A | 186 | C | 225 |
| | | | Watson, Phyllis E. | A | 205 | C | 180 |
| | | | Routley, Kathleen M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Kaimai No. 1 | 1 | 13 | Watt, Maud C. (Mrs.) | S | 195 | E | 260 |
| Kaimamaku | 1 | 12 | Jones, Cyril E. | S | 205 | C | 240 |
| Kaimarama | 1 | 17 | Johnston, Ronald A. B. | S | 216 | D | 240 |
| Kaingaroa | 3A | 33 | Cooper, Charles W. | S | 112 | D | 345 |
| Kaipaki | 3B | 53 | Rouse, George | H | 127 | D | 360 |
| | | | Gorrie, Margaret S. | A | 206 | D | 215 |
| Kaipara Flats | 2 | 30 | Bryan, Elizabeth E. | S | 142 | C | 335 |
| Kaipara Hills | 1 | 16 | Cumming, Eric | S | 201 | C | 200 |
| Kairara | 1 | 20 | Rout, Valda F. | S | 195 | D | 230 |
| Kaitaia | 4B | 180 | Slane, Gordon W. | H | 72 | C | 415 |
| | | | Walker, Mary E. | I | 135 | D | 270 |
| | | | Walker, Ronald H. | A | 184 | C | 270 |
| | | | Stone, Mabel M. | A | 193 | B | 200 |
| | | | Carman, Phyllis M. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| Kaiwaka | 3A | 37 | White, Harold B. | H | 174 | B | 310 |
| | | | White, Mavis E. (Mrs.) | A | 193 | C | 190 |
| Kakapuka | 3A | 45 | Bunker, Ethel | H | 145 | C | 335 |
| | | | Vuglar, Mavis G. | A | 199 | C | 180 |
| Kamo | 3C | 86 | Barlett, Alice G. | H | 74 | C | 385 |
| | | | Wright, Amy I. | A | 159 | D | 250 |
| | | | Hardwick, Eva M. | A | 190 | C | 215 |
| Kaniwhaniwha | 0 | 7 | Steel, Kathleen A. (Mrs.) | S | 209 | C | 90 |
| Kara | 2 | 24 | Brewer, Mary G. (Mrs.) | S | 166 | C | 250 |
| Karaka | 3A | 47 | Woods, Francis D. | H | 54 | D | 355 |
| | | | Comrie, Minnie C. | A | 176 | C | 243 |
| Karaka Point | 1 | 11 | Fleury, Eva R. | S | 190 | C | 225 |
| Karamu | 3A | 40 | Buchan, George G. | H | 154 | C | 335 |
| | | | Takle, Mirel A. | A | 184 | B | 200 |
| Karangahake | 3B | 56 | Morgan, Ernest C. | H | 97 | D | 355 |
| | | | Hammond, Enid M. | A | 204 | C | 170 |
| Karapiro | 2 | 32 | Miller, Mary A. (Mrs.) | S | 155 | D | 250 |
| Kare Kare | 0 | 8 | Lawrence, Elizabeth | S | .. | .. | 120 |
| Kariaotahi | 3A | 45 | Shepherd, Frank M. | H | 153 | C | 335 |
| | | | Parkinson, Thelma M. | A | 200 | C | 190 |
| Katherine Bay (half-time with Great Barrier). | | | | | | | |
| Katikati No. 1 | 1 | 19 | Lemon, Agnes B. | S | 216 | D | 210 |
| Katikati Central | 3C | 93 | Cooper, Hubert J. | H | 85 | C | 385 |
| | | | Stone, Mabel A. | A | 188 | C | 250 |
| | | | Hillcoat, Helen W. | A | 198 | C | 210 |
| Katui | 1 | 10 | Finlayson, Norman J. | S | 203 | D | 240 |
| Kauaerenga Valley | 1 | 13 | Hedley, Winnifred M. | S | 201 | C | 215 |
| Kaukapakapa | 3A | 53 | Shanks, Ernest A. | H | 120 | D | 345 |
| | | | Rowe, Lillias F. | A | 187 | B | 180 |
| Kaurihohore | 2 | 27 | Torr, Ivy J. | S | 155 | C | 310 |
| Kauroa | 1 | 17 | Day, Hilda | S | 203 | D | 240 |
| Kawakawa | 3C | 100 | Read, Thomas | H | 114 | D | 375 |
| | | | Piggot, Amy M. O. | A | 202 | D | 215 |
| | | | Syers, Phyllis L. | A | 190 | B | 210 |
| Kawa West | 1 | 12 | Alexander, Flora M. | S | 205 | D | 230 |
| Kawhia | 3B | 67 | Duckering, Mahala M. (Mrs.) | H | 117 | C | 345 |
| | | | Rawson, Annie J. S. | A | 205 | C | 210 |
| Kennedy Bay | 2 | 27 | Aitken, Ann A. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 220 |
| Kereone | 2 | 28 | Griffiths, Marion A. | R | 220 | D | 150 |
| Kerepehi | 3C | 108 | Boswell, George | H | 102 | D | 385 |
| | | | Parker, Lilian | A | 185 | C | 215 |
| | | | Monaghan, Nora J. | A | 201 | C | 180 |
| Kereta | 1 | 13 | Wells, Elvin W. | S | 207 | C | 225 |
| Kerikeri | 1 | 13 | Marks, Samuel J. | S | 204 | D | 240 |
| Kerikeri Inlet | 1 | 17 | Read, Gilbert A. | S | 207 | C | 210 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Kihikihi | 3C | 83 | Murphy, Clarence J. .. | H | 82 | C | £ 385 |
| | | | O'Sullivan, Edna F. .. | A | 191 | C | 205 |
| | | | Chapman, Maud M. .. | A | 193 | C | 225 |
| Kimihia | 2 | 29 | McIntosh, Gertrude (Mrs.) .. | S | 154 | E | 305 |
| Kinohaku No. 1 | 1 | 12 | Nathan, Winifred .. | S | 207 | C | 235 |
| Kinohaku No. 2 | 3A | 36 | Black, William (i) .. | R | .. | .. | 190 |
| | | | Dwen, Mary H. .. | R | 212 | C | 150 |
| Kiokio | 3A | 48 | Philpot, Owen J. .. | H | 126 | C | 345 |
| | | | Hoyle, Margaret L. R. .. | A | 193 | C | 200 |
| Kirikopuni | 2 | 24 | Rogers, Marion R. .. | S | 176 | D | 320 |
| Kiripaka | 0 | 7 | Johnson, Janet E. .. | R | .. | .. | 120 |
| Kiwitahi | 2 | 23 | Brown, Charles R. .. | S | 182 | C | 285 |
| Kohekohe | 1 | 13 | Hill, Lily K. (Mrs.) .. | S | 195 | D | 240 |
| Kohimarama | 5A | 257 | Kenny, Arthur A. .. | H | 50 | B | 435 |
| | | | Hutton, Alexander L. .. | A | 117 | C | 330 |
| | | | Bowie, Alexander .. | (R) | 178 | C | 280 |
| | | | Lock, Gertrude J. .. | I | 117 | E | 310 |
| | | | Mitchell, Catherine .. | A | 134 | C | 255 |
| | | | Burnside, Hilda (Mrs.) .. | A | 159 | E | 225 |
| | | | Long, James H. .. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 190 |
| | | | Hanlon, Gladys .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Kohua Road | 0 | 10 | Williams, Edith A. .. | S | .. | .. | 150 |
| Kohukohu | 3C | 102 | Jack, James .. | H | 88 | C | 385 |
| | | | Liversedge, Gertrude F. (Mrs.) .. | A | 143 | C | 270 |
| | | | Halkett, Gwendoline M. .. | A | 206 | C | 190 |
| Kohumaru | 1 | 10 | Upton, Allen D. .. | S | 216 | D | 235 |
| Kokopu | 1 | 10 | McDonald, Emily M. .. | S | 214 | C | 200 |
| Komakorau | 1 | 19 | Dibble, Ralph G. .. | S | 203 | C | 230 |
| Komata North | 2 | 26 | McLoughlin, Elizabeth M. .. | S | 141 | C | 305 |
| Kopu | 3C | 83 | Doull, John S. .. | H | 100 | C | 385 |
| | | | Schofield, Ethel .. | A | 176 | C | 235 |
| | | | Rule, Phyllis A. .. | A | 194 | C | 215 |
| | | | Pile, Agnes L. M. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Kopuarahi | 3B | 52 | Mackay, Thomas E. A. .. | H | 103 | C | 370 |
| | | | Wilson, Mary N. .. | A | 192 | C | 210 |
| Kopuku | 1 | 23 | Wright, Wilfred T. H. .. | S | 183 | C | 240 |
| Korakonui | 2 | 36 | Kelly, Barton A. .. | H | 156 | C | 320 |
| | | | Findlay, Jessie R. .. | A | 203 | C | 170 |
| Koromatua | 3A | 43 | Pirrit, Ruth .. | H | 124 | C | 345 |
| | | | Carpenter, Doris .. | A | 189 | C | 210 |
| Kourawhero | 1 | 19 | Hallett, William H. .. | S | 186 | C | 250 |
| Koutu No. 1 | 1 | 10 | Fowle, Jeannie G. .. | S | 199 | C | 245 |
| Koutu No. 2 | 0 | 2 | Williams, Rona M. .. | S | .. | .. | 30 |
| Kowhai Road Junior High School .. | 71 | 819 | Rudman, Robert E. .. | H | 1 | A | 700 |
| | | | Fawcett, Jacob .. | A | 56 | B | 495 |
| | | | Taylor, Fanny J. .. | A | 69 | B | 430 |
| | | | Stretton, Ernest C. N. .. | A | 82 | C | 410 |
| | | | Salmon, Edith J. .. | A | 101 | A | 350 |
| | | | Hogwood, Edward J. L. .. | A | 86 | B | 370 |
| | | | Currie, Kathleen A. M. .. | A | 94 | C | 335 |
| | | | Whitwell, Thomas H. .. | A | 121 | C | 380 |
| | | | Grice, Lionel L. J. .. | A | 98 | A | 430 |
| | | | Slevin, Franz R. .. | A | 65 | B | 410 |
| | | | O'Halloran, Kevin H. .. | A | 168 | B | 360 |
| | | | French, Edna D. .. | A | 98 | A | 310 |
| | | | Chisholm, Mary C. (Mrs.) .. | A | 100 | C | 310 |
| | | | Weetman, Lily .. | A | 132 | B | 255 |
| | | | Armstrong, Beryl G. .. | A | 125 | B | 310 |
| | | | Stratford, Clarence F. .. | A | 168 | D | 310 |
| | | | Robins, Isabel R. D. .. | A | 168 | B | 245 |
| | | | Kelso, Archibald .. | A | 127 | C | 315 |
| | | | Shepherd, Charles L. .. | A | 153 | B | 320 |
| | | | Stubbs, Charles K. .. | A | 191 | B | 220 |
| | | | Hopkins, Edith C. (Mrs.) .. | A | 132 | C | 300 |
| | | | Heward, Humphrey R. .. | A | 197 | B | 365 |
| Knaotunu | 0 | 6 | Fraser, Gweneth .. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Kutarere | 3A | 33 | Wilson, Bella (Mrs.) .. | S | 150 | C | 305 |
| Lake Rotoma | 1 | 10 | Sutherland, Edward G. .. | S | 212 | C | 235 |
| Lake Waikare | 1 | 14 | Wykes, Elva H. .. | S | 208 | D | 230 |
| Leamington | 4A | 144 | Crawshaw, Richard G. .. | H | 65 | C | 390 |
| | | | McCarroll, Sarah .. | I | 150 | B | 300 |
| | | | Ibbotson, Agnes .. | A | 197 | C | 215 |
| | | | Chittenden, Eileen M. O. .. | (R) | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Garland, Vera A. .. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| Lichfield | 2 | 31 | McCarroll, Sarah A. .. | S | 142 | D | 320 |
| Lochnorrie | 1 | 18 | Hodgson, Irene W. I. .. | S | 200 | D | 240 |
| Long Bay | 3A | 38 | Brett, Reginald E. .. | H | 136 | C | 350 |
| | | | Meiklejohn, Doris M. .. | A | 187 | C | 180 |
| Mahurangi Heads West (9) and Puhoi (10) | 1 | 19 | Gamlen, Richard B. .. | S | 132 | A | 330 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|--------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Maihihi | 2 | 22 | Craig, Alexander | S | 191 | D | £ 270 |
| Maiho | 1 | 11 | Imrie, Alexander J. | S | 184 | B | 260 |
| Maioro | 2 | 31 | Durrieu, Pauline | S | 149 | C | 285 |
| Mairoa | 1 | 27 | Vant, John S. | S | 192 | C | 255 |
| Maitahi | 1 | 18 | Stevenson, Jane E. B. | S | .. | .. | 266 |
| Makarau | 1 | 15 | McMillan, Eva G. | S | 200 | D | 210 |
| Maketu | 3B | 72 | Reeves, William H. | H | 91 | C | 370 |
| | | | Smith, Edward B. S. | (R) | 195 | B | 190 |
| | | | Moorcroft, Joyce F. | A | 203 | D | 200 |
| Mamaku | 4A | 127 | Robinson, Ernest T. | H | 70 | C | 415 |
| | | | Stehr, Elsa M. | I | 149 | C | 245 |
| | | | Bishop, Amy E. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Scott, Marjorie | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Brennan, Nina E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Mamaranui | 1 | 13 | Groome, Florence B. | S | 172 | C | 260 |
| Manawahe | 3A | 36 | Dare, Harold A. | R | 184 | B | 330 |
| | | | Kane, Pearl D. E. (Mrs.) | R | 211 | D | 265 |
| Manawaru | 3C | 81 | Keaney, John J. | H | 122 | C | 375 |
| | | | Barton, Evelyn | A | 193 | D | 215 |
| | | | Stacey, Constance E. | A | 201 | B | 180 |
| Mangaiti | 3A | 38 | Redwood, Horace S. | H | 127 | D | 345 |
| | | | McGeahan, Catherine R. | A | 194 | B | 225 |
| Mangakura | 1 | 11 | Moon, George D. | S | 195 | C | 250 |
| Mangaokewa Road | 1 | 12 | Box, Charles H. | S | 201 | C | 225 |
| Mangaotaki | 0 | 7 | Mackenzie, Norma L. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Mangapai | 3A | 42 | McMillan, Hugh N. | H | 131 | D | 345 |
| | | | McNally, Eleanor M. | A | 198 | C | 225 |
| Mangapai South (15) and Mata (11) | 2 | 26 | Smith, David G. M. | S | 179 | C | 300 |
| Mangapehi | 3 | 86 | Larcombe, Albert F. | H | 109 | C | 375 |
| | | | Wootton, Mavis | A | 190 | D | 220 |
| | | | Lewis, Beatrice D. | A | 192 | C | 205 |
| Mangapiko | 2 | 23 | Mabbett, Harold C. | S | 157 | C | 310 |
| Mangarewa (11) and Oturoa (9) | 1 | 20 | Osborn, Amy V. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 260 |
| Mangatangi | 1 | 18 | Miller, Lewis A. | S | 191 | D | 240 |
| Mangatapu | 2C | 28 | Schrafft, Cecil H. | S | 191 | C | 265 |
| Mangatarā | 1 | 16 | Fuge, Elizabeth R. J. | S | 203 | D | 230 |
| Mangatarata | 1 | 10 | Greenslade, Reginald H. | S | 192 | B | 225 |
| Mangateparū | 3B | 63 | Power, Catherine F. | H | 93 | C | 340 |
| | | | Bell, Rohan | A | 202 | D | 215 |
| Mangatōi | 1 | 11 | Sampson, Gwendoline W. | S | 193 | D | 220 |
| Mangatu (10) and Tutamoe (14) | 1 | 24 | Duncan, Wilson | S | 190 | C | 275 |
| Mangawai Beach | 1 | 17 | Johnston, Douglas J. | S | .. | .. | 170 |
| Mangawara | 1 | 16 | Bach, Winsome | S | 194 | C | 235 |
| Mangawhero | 2 | 32 | Tierney, Hilda C. | S | 172 | C | 250 |
| Mangere | 3B | 84 | Dean, William F. | H | 78 | C | 385 |
| | | | Moore, Irene B. | A | 148 | C | 260 |
| | | | Dryland, Nellie S. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| Mangere Bridge | 4A | 145 | Jaffrey, Henry C. | H | 56 | C | 415 |
| | | | Phillips, Byril M. | I | 138 | C | 300 |
| | | | Gregson, Florence M. | A | 178 | D | 215 |
| | | | Gatland, Clifford E. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Dean, Lucy P. | Pr | .. | .. | 90 |
| Mangere East | 4A | 132 | Moon, Mark H. | H | 62 | C | 400 |
| | | | Burns, Ruby M. (Mrs.) | I | 148 | C | 320 |
| | | | Carnachan, Myrtle E. | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Jaffrey, Florence L. | Sub.A | 201 | B | 170 |
| Mangonui | 3A | 46 | Burt, Sarah M. R. | H | 132 | B | 335 |
| | | | Johnson, Olga N. | A | 198 | D | 210 |
| Manukau Heads | 1 | 18 | Butterworth, Charles | S | 216 | C | 230 |
| Manurewa | 6B | 405 | McNaughton, David W. | H | 52 | C | 475 |
| | | | Jones, John W. T. | A | 84 | C | 440 |
| | | | Jefts, Maud C. A. | I | 95 | C | 365 |
| | | | Wileox, John S. | A | 112 | D | 380 |
| | | | White, Margaret A. | A | 129 | C | 310 |
| | | | Jurd, Gertrude F. I. | A | 175 | C | 225 |
| | | | Noble, Kathleen | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Inglis, Florence L. | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | Chaplin, Leslie G. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Smith, Emily | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| Mapiu | 2 | 21 | Macfarlane, Margaret E. T. (Mrs.) | S | 145 | D | 340 |
| Maraetai No. 2 (half-time with Beachlands). | | | | | | | |
| Maramarua West | 1 | 17 | Freeman, Horatio N. | S | 186 | B | 215 |
| Mareretu | 2 | 25 | Baker, Arthur L. | S | 186 | B | 240 |
| Mareretu Household | 0 | 6 | Meyer, Violet | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Marlow | 2 | 24 | Henderson, Richard A. | S | 195 | D | 285 |
| Marohemo | 2 | 23 | Brighton, Isabell | S | 171 | C | 310 |
| Maromaku | 2 | 22 | Smith, Roy V. | S | 194 | B | 300 |
| Maropiu | 3A | 37 | Bromley, John W. | H | 142 | C | 335 |
| | | | Watters, Stella | A | 209 | D | 210 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|---|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Marua | 2 | 30 | Hirtzel, Clace E. (Mrs.) | S | 176 | E ₁ | £ 320 |
| Massey-Birdwood | 1 | 17 | Chalmers, Helen M. | S | 168 | D | 235 |
| Mata (half-time with Mangapai South). | | | | | | | |
| Matahuru No. 1 | 1 | 15 | Gannon, Ruby E'S. | S | 198 | D | 250 |
| Matai Camp | 0 | 9 | Cowern, Phoebe A. | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Mataitai | 1 | 21 | Rose, Edwin | S | 194 | B | 225 |
| Matakana | 3B | 58 | McKay, Donald A. | H | 118 | E | 360 |
| | | | Morrison, Lorna | A | 192 | C | 210 |
| Matakohe | 3A | 46 | Howes, Bernard H. | H | 94 | C | 355 |
| | | | Skudder, Caroline J. | A | 205 | C | 190 |
| | | | Whitburn, Kenneth R. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Dodds, Ena D. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Matamata—Primary | 4C | 220 | Wells, John F. | H | 43 | B | 475* |
| Secondary | C | 41 | Melville, John (ii) | A | 176 | C | 260 |
| Junior High School | 4B | 201 | Nicol, Mildred W. | I | 145 | C | 300 |
| | | | Patterson, Margaret D. | A | 200 | C | 190 |
| | | | Vazey, Alice S. | A | 190 | B | 190 |
| | | | Brown, Emily P. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Spence, Edna M. (Mrs.) | R | 195 | C | 140 |
| | | | Dunbar, Joyce R. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Wade, Frances L. C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Crocker, James F. | D | 135 | B | 395 |
| | | | Bell, Elizabeth V. | D | 155 | B | 335 |
| | | | White, Fergus G. | A(JH) | 135 | B | 360 |
| | | | Bassett, Alan | A(JH) | 181 | B | 260 |
| | | | Stockdale, Florence A. (Mrs.) | A(JH) | 119 | C | 310 |
| | | | Park, Eileen N. | A(JH) | 155 | C | 260 |
| | | | Waite, Elsie C. A. | A(JH) | 175 | C | 275 |
| | | | Robb, Ailsa L. L. | R(JH) | 207 | C | 150 |
| Matangi | 3C | 106 | Coltman, Archibald R. | H | 71 | C | 385 |
| | | | Banks, Mona | A | 190 | C | 215 |
| | | | Strong, Elizabeth P. | (R) | 205 | C | 150 |
| | | | Mitchell, Mary M. | A | 187 | C | 225 |
| | | | Dodd, Thelma L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Matapouri (11) and Tutukaka (6) | 1 | 17 | Chapman, Athol V. | S | 211 | C | 295 |
| Mataraua | 1 | 21 | Parkinson, Margaret E. | S | 201 | C | 235 |
| Mati | 2 | 24 | Frost, Ida V. D'E. | S | 143 | D | 320 |
| Matira | 1 | 10 | Bone, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) | S | 176 | D | 270 |
| Mauku | 3B | 60 | Lownsborough, Frederic J. | H | 86 | C | 370 |
| | | | Hay, Amy | A | 179 | C | 225 |
| | | | Foster, Eva E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Maungakaramea | 2 | 29 | Lees, Eliza A. (Mrs.) | S | 162 | D | 250 |
| Maungatapere | 2 | 39 | Berridge, Reginald S. | H | 172 | C | 310 |
| | | | McLeod, Mary (i) | A | 189 | D | 215 |
| Maungatautari No. 1 | 2 | 25 | Nobbs, Laughlin J. | S | 146 | C | 320 |
| Maungatautari No. 2 | 2 | 39 | McDell, Arthur D. | S | 174 | C | 310 |
| Maungatawhiri Valley | 2 | 29 | Honore, Rudolph C. | S | 136 | C | 320 |
| Maungaturoto | 3B | 58 | Gerrand, Percy A. | H | 107 | C | 370 |
| | | | Bassett, Evelyn | A | 188 | D | 215 |
| Maungawhau | 7F | 696 | Wilson, Charles (ii) | H | 19 | C | 525 |
| | | | Rowe, Adrian M. | A | 69 | C | 445 |
| | | | Ross, Gertrude E. | I | 67 | C | 375 |
| | | | Small, Harold | A | 94 | B | 340 |
| | | | Eastgate, Florence T. | A | 75 | C | 350 |
| | | | Downey, Michael R. | A | 137 | D | 370 |
| | | | Duffus, Elizabeth P. | A | 100 | E | 320 |
| | | | Taylor, Vivienne E. (Mrs.) | A | 174 | C | 210 |
| | | | Lewis, Gwendolyn H. | A | 150 | C | 235 |
| | | | Walker, Ethel M. | A | 169 | D | 225 |
| | | | Taylor, Dulcie K. | A | 148 | C | 235 |
| | | | Newcombe, Leila M. | A | 184 | C | 215 |
| | | | Campbell, Violet E. (Mrs.) | A | 161 | C | 225 |
| | | | Corlett, Hazel | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Cleary, Alfred R. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Whitmarsh, Mabel | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Herbert, William J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Crawford, Emily I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Stevens, Elma A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Maunu | 3A | 35 | Going, Cecil S. | S | 173 | C | 310 |
| Meadowbank | 6A | 386 | Roberts, John F. | H | 35 | B | 485 |
| | | | Stanton, John A. | A | 100 | C | 395 |
| | | | Walker, Hilda M. | I | 96 | D | 350 |
| | | | Mackay, Edward H. | A | 118 | C | 380 |
| | | | Clark, Rose (Mrs.) | A | 104 | C | 265 |
| | | | Hardy, Leila M. | A | 135 | C | 235 |
| | | | Sills, Phoebe M. (Mrs.) | A | 171 | D | 225 |
| | | | Ronayne, May B. | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Lee, Eileen D. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Robertson, Elizabeth H. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Skegg, Ellen J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Vokes, Wendy V. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Melville (side to Hamilton West). | | | | | | | £ |
| Mercer | 3B | 92 | Laing, Arthur E. | H | 93 | C | 370 |
| | | | Low, Rata W. | A | 184 | C | 215 |
| | | | Coutts, Kathleen M. | A | 196 | C | 190 |
| Mercury Bay | 3B | 81 | Wood, Mary A. G. (Mrs.) | H | 134 | D | 320 |
| | | | McGettigan, Winney | A | 203 | D | 215 |
| | | | Rea, Ellen S. I. G. | R | 215 | D | 150 |
| Milford (side to Takapuna). | | | | | | | |
| Miranda | 1 | 11 | Reyburn, Madge A. | S | 202 | D | 225 |
| Moerewa | 3B | 56 | Shaw, John L. | H | 120 | D | 360 |
| | | | Stewart, Jessie F. | A | 198 | C | 220 |
| Mokai | 3B | 66 | Reaks, Henry J. | H | 126 | E | 360 |
| | | | Nicholson, Amelia C. | A | 202 | C | 210 |
| | | | Clark, Jean H. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Mokauiti | 2 | 27 | Fletcher, Joseph E. | S | 211 | D | 295 |
| Molesworth | 1 | 12 | Braddock, Iva W. | S | 204 | C | 210 |
| Morrinsville—Primary | 6B | 408 | Campbell, Donald R. F. | H | 65 | C | 465* |
| Secondary | B | 45 | Gant, Albert H. | A | 82 | C | 440 |
| | | | Cussen, Eily B. | I | 99 | D | 365 |
| | | | Don, Alexander W. | A | 161 | C | 360 |
| | | | Gledstane, Helen | A | 130 | D | 310 |
| | | | Skinner, Lorna A. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| | | | Hewitt, Alfreda | A | 174 | D | 225 |
| | | | Grimwade, Alice M. | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| | | | Gallagher, Bertha M. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Casey, Mary | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Rutherford, Raymond A. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | O'Connor, Cornelius F. | D | 146 | B | 360 |
| | | | Seville, Edward W. | D | 172 | B | 260 |
| Motukaraka | 3B | 52 | Donaldson, Lawrence T. | H | 133 | C | 350 |
| | | | Speight, Marjorie A. | A | 200 | C | 220 |
| Motumaoho | 3B | 61 | Greensmith, Edwin | H | 88 | C | 370 |
| | | | Greensmith, Bcadikea R. | A | 201 | C | 190 |
| Motutara | 1 | 17 | Clark, Alice E. C. | S | 163 | C | 250 |
| Moumoukai | 0 | 8 | O'Reilly, Eileen M. | S | 222 | D | 120 |
| Mount Albert | 7D | 590 | Ramsay, James B. | H | 19 | B | 525 |
| | | | Fyfe, Evelyn | I | 57 | C | 375 |
| | | | Walker, Karl F. | A | 165 | D | 360 |
| | | | Day, Esther M. | A | 123 | C | 310 |
| | | | Macdonald, James A. | A | 93 | B | 390 |
| | | | Sykes, Elsie B. | A | 158 | D | 225 |
| | | | Bonner, Lucy | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Schnackenberg, Patti J. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Smart, Mary R. (Mrs.) | A | 179 | D | 215 |
| | | | Rowley, Lillian R. | A | 171 | B | 225 |
| | | | Hosking, Ina F. (Mrs.) | A | 179 | D | 200 |
| | | | Carey, Kathleen | A | 181 | C | 215 |
| | | | Grindrod, Mabel A. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | Lowden, Ena A. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Brady, Terence O. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Burt, David B. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Thorpe, Nora L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Mount Eden | 7E | 620 | Douglas, Arthur | H | 12 | C | 525 |
| | | | Robinson, Elizabeth A. | I | 58 | C | 375 |
| | | | Hannken, Wilfred P. | A | 123 | B | 380 |
| | | | Burnett, Archibald F. | A | 124 | C | 380 |
| | | | Donovan, Mary E. | A | 106 | D | 320 |
| | | | Daldy, Sarah M. | A | 142 | D | 235 |
| | | | Nicholls, Lillian H. | A | 157 | C | 225 |
| | | | Hilton, Leonard P. B. | A | 173 | B | 255 |
| | | | Lynds, Amy | R | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Shepherd, Ida M. (Mrs.) | A | 163 | C | 190 |
| | | | Tulloch, Lena M. | A | 178 | C | 200 |
| | | | Phillips, Irene M. C. | A | 166 | B | 225 |
| | | | Robertson, Nancy L. | A | 176 | C | 210 |
| | | | Connell, Robert L. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Naylor, Ada G. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Willoughby, Herbert J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Davidson, Violet S. A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Hill, Rona W. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Mount Maunganui | 3B | 57 | Jones, Albert L. | H | 99 | C | 385 |
| | | | Payne, Mavis G. | A | 197 | B | 190 |
| Mount Roskill (435) and side (47) | 7A | 482 | Garry, Francis A. | H | 31 | C | 510 |
| | | | Beasley, Arthur | A | 92 | B | 430 |
| | | | Carduo, Elizabeth | I | 103 | E | 365 |
| | | | Fordyce, Andrew B. | A | 100 | C | 390 |
| | | | Moore, Margaret R. (Mrs.) | A | 96 | C | 400 |
| | | | Gibson, Harold C. | A | 122 | C | 380 |
| | | | Hope, Amy | A | 144 | C | 285 |
| | | | Nutsford, Hazel | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Allen, Lillian M. (Mrs.) | A | 175 | C | 210 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Mount Roskill and side—continued. | | | Fowler, Ella M. | A | 185 | B | £ 200 |
| | | | Wright, Kathleen E. | A | 188 | B | 215 |
| | | | Taylor, Elva M. | Sub.A | 201 | B | 170 |
| | | | Siebert, Evelyn T. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Rudall, Henry A. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Thomas, Amelia M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Muir's Gold Reef | 1 | 12 | Dunwoodie, Maida F. | R | .. | .. | 140 |
| Mullet Point | 1 | 8 | Dye, Kathleen A. | R | 214 | D | 170 |
| Muriwai | 1 | 12 | Kilfoyle, Thomas E. | S | 195 | C | 240 |
| Naike | 1 | 10 | Hilford, Harry W. | S | 207 | C | 235 |
| Napier Street | 6B | 445 | Sefton, Percy J. | H | 34 | C | 485 |
| | | | Gough, James T. | A | 55 | C | 393 |
| | | | Young, Georgina C. | I | 94 | C | 365 |
| | | | Clark, Hugh R. | A | 116 | D | 380 |
| | | | Askew, Laura L. (Mrs.) | A | 128 | D | 310 |
| | | | McArthur, Ida M. | A | 190 | C | 215 |
| | | | Edmonds, Irma E. | A | 175 | B | 210 |
| | | | Shepherd, Dorothy M. | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | Hunter, Isabel H. | R | 209 | C | 140 |
| | | | Tizard, Ronald | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | McCormick, Thelma | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Parker, Thelma V. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Naumai | 3A | 39 | Gall, Elizabeth A. (Mrs.) | H | 118 | E | 345 |
| | | | Moselen, Amy | A | 207 | C | 190 |
| Ness Valley | 1 | 14 | Moir, William J. B. | S | 185 | C | 240 |
| Netherby | 1 | 16 | Osbaldiston, David R. | S | 182 | C | 210 |
| Netherton | 3C | 82 | Rice, Thomas D. | H | 123 | D | 375 |
| | | | Lane, Lorna N. | A | 193 | C | 205 |
| | | | Adam, Norma B. | A | 200 | D | 225 |
| New Lynn | 7C | 635 | Edgerley, William W. | H | 29 | C | 525 |
| | | | Fox, Norman S. | A | 99 | C | 430 |
| | | | Grant, Annie J. | I | 88 | C | 365 |
| | | | Stanton, William T. | A | 130 | C | 380 |
| | | | Goodyear, Catherine A. | A | 113 | C | 340 |
| | | | Truscott, Reginald J. | A | 167 | C | 270 |
| | | | Pritchard, Eric D. | (R) | 203 | C | 150 |
| | | | McIsaac, Catherine M. | A | 145 | D | 300 |
| | | | Bell, Ivy E. | A | 130 | C | 235 |
| | | | Foster, Marie R. C. | A | 175 | C | 225 |
| | | | Syms, Flossie | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Carnachan, James L. G. | A | 168 | B | 225 |
| | | | Hill, Lena M. | A | 187 | C | 215 |
| | | | Paltridge, Neva F. | A | 188 | B | 180 |
| | | | Monk, Dolina M. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Webster, Ivy E. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Gowans, Margaret J. J. B. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Newmarket | 6C | 455 | Turbott, Thomas | H | 33 | B | 485 |
| | | | Allison, David A. B. | A | 89 | C | 430 |
| | | | Sinclair, Ellen E. | I | 90 | A | 365 |
| | | | Hunt, Benjamin W. B. | A | 143 | B | 370 |
| | | | Durie, Olive M. M. | A | 135 | D | 300 |
| | | | Allen, Frederick N. | A | 122 | C | 380 |
| | | | Simpson, Zilla M. | A | 186 | B | 200 |
| | | | Herlihy, Ellen E. | A | 176 | D | 225 |
| | | | Kydd, Maude | A | 148 | D | 235 |
| | | | Hulme, Alice | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | Hall, Ivan | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Collins, Ida N. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Farrell, Annie M. L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Fotheringham, Frances B. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Newstead | 3A | 44 | Mackay, Mary C. | H | 90 | C | 355 |
| | | | Dennis, Dorothy E. | A | 204 | C | 200 |
| Newton Central | 7D | 635 | Walker, Spenceley | H | 32 | B | 510 |
| | | | Perkins, Edward | A | 94 | C | 430 |
| | | | Pegler, Amy B. A. | I | 83 | D | 375 |
| | | | Colegrave, Charles H. | A | 117 | B | 380 |
| | | | Longdill, Kate W. | A | 100 | D | 350 |
| | | | Masson, William | A | 114 | C | 380 |
| | | | Harris, Ruth (Mrs.) | A | 137 | C | 245 |
| | | | Adams, Ida H. | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Baty, Edward P. | A | 206 | C | 280 |
| | | | Bagnall, Alice M. G. | A | 160 | C | 225 |
| | | | Clark, Irene M. | A | 183 | C | 200 |
| | | | Smith, Frances W. | A | 172 | C | 225 |
| | | | Lethaby, Norma M. | R | 209 | D | 150 |
| | | | Phillips, Edna A. | A | 185 | C | 200 |
| | | | Dobson, Athol J. W. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Farrar, Marjorie | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Hodge, Henry J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Walker, Desmond T. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Cowan, Mary | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-------------------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Newton West | 7D | 584 | Wooller, Joseph | H | 25 | C | £ 525 |
| | | | Harden, Cecil J. | A | 59 | C | 445 |
| | | | Blackie, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) | I | 81 | C | 375 |
| | | | Bush, Samuel E. | A | 145 | C | 370 |
| | | | Vellenoweth, Jessie | A | 88 | C | 350 |
| | | | Coleman, Frederick W. | A | 145 | D | 320 |
| | | | Dupree, Margaret (Mrs.) | A | 129 | C | 310 |
| | | | Bartley, Laura E. | R | 214 | C | 140 |
| | | | Windross, Winifred G. | A | 162 | C | 225 |
| | | | Speedy, Una (Mrs.) | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | Wilson, Mary F. | A | 175 | C | 190 |
| | | | Ryan, Teresa | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Colgan, Jean T. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Fromm, Lesley V. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | O'Carroll, John F. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Duck, Olive M. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Freeman, Desmond C. | S | 187 | C | 250 |
| | | | Ngahape | 3A | 42 | Fletcher, Allan | H |
| Walker, Eva L. T. | A | 191 | | | | C | 210 |
| Ngahinepouri | 2 | 43 | Hawson, Amourelle J. M. | H | 170 | C | 320 |
| | | | Griffin, Helen T. | A | 202 | C | 180 |
| Ngapuke | 2 | 38 | Turney, Douglas W. B. | H | 201 | C | 280 |
| | | | Dodd, Ella G. | A | 206 | D | 210 |
| Ngararatunua | 3A | 39 | Crandle, Esther M. M. (Mrs.) | H | 141 | D | 335 |
| | | | Clotworthy, Lucy V. D. | A | 185 | C | 235 |
| Ngaroma | 1 | 11 | Duncan, Dorothy (ii) | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Ngarua | 3A | 44 | Carter, Stanley C. | H | 78 | C | 355 |
| | | | Avery, Doris W. E. | A | 195 | C | 210 |
| Ngaruwahia | 5A | 228 | Kibblewhite, Forest G. | H | 65 | B | 390 |
| | | | Christie, John C. | A | 143 | C | 370 |
| | | | Gerring, Margaret (Mrs.) | I | 132 | D | 255 |
| | | | Parrott, Laura M. | A | 174 | D | 225 |
| | | | Keaney, Mary K. | A | 188 | C | 200 |
| | | | Ogilvie, Eileen E. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Bocock, Dorothy J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Scott, Isabella W. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Ngataki | 1 | 16 | Hill, Claud A. | S | 199 | C | 255 |
| | | | Chappell, William | H | 55 | A | 415* |
| Ngatea—Primary | 4A | 144 | Gray, Evelyn | I | 155 | C | 245 |
| | | | Reid, Elsie (Mrs.) | A | 175 | C | 225 |
| Secondary | A | 26 | Simpson, Arthur J. | Sub.A | 200 | B | 200 |
| | | | Abel, Robert C. | D | 182 | B | 285 |
| Ngawaro | 1 | 10 | McLean, Neil | S | 190 | D | 220 |
| Ngongotaha | 3C | 105 | Foggin, Arthur H. | H | 89 | D | 385 |
| | | | Watson, Clara (Mrs.) | R | 166 | E | 140 |
| | | | Elie, Marion J. | A | 186 | C | 235 |
| | | | Ward, Reginald J. | S | 204 | C | 230 |
| | | | Brown, George S. | S | 181 | D | 310 |
| | | | Delaveau, John H. | S | 191 | C | 250 |
| | | | Semadeni, Ruth E. C. | S | 194 | C | 225 |
| | | | Hudson, Edward V. | H | 13 | R | 590 |
| | | | Floyd, Alfred B. | N | 53 | C | 465 |
| | | | Jameson, Esther D. | K.M. | 90 | D | 425 |
| | | | Roseman, Muriel A. | (R) | .. | .. | 140 |
| Green, Samuel | .. | .. | .. | N | 91 | C | 430 |
| | | | Anderson, Millicent C. M. | N | 76 | D | 353 |
| Country 1 (29) | .. | .. | Earle, Jane M. | N | 111 | D | 340 |
| | | | Dale, William S. J. | N | 120 | B | 380 |
| Rohan, Mary E. | .. | .. | .. | N | 116 | D | 310 |
| | | | Griffin, Elsa A. | N | 183 | C | 240 |
| Webster, Harold E. | .. | .. | .. | N | 61 | B | 480 |
| | | | Bannister, Harold | N | 90 | D | 435 |
| Bayne, Eleanor M. G. | .. | .. | .. | N | 117 | B | 325 |
| | | | Gillespie, Hilda W. | N | 89 | D | 350 |
| Taylor, Elizabeth M. | .. | .. | .. | N | 110 | C | 325 |
| | | | Milnes, Esther M. | N | 114 | D | 340 |
| Solomon, Lola | .. | .. | .. | N | 123 | C | 310 |
| | | | Clare, Moana L. | N | .. | C | 275 |
| Northcote Primary | 5A | 271 | Wernham, William J. | H | 7 | A | £ 525† |
| | | | Boswell, Arthur | A | 141 | D | 370 |
| Junior High School | 5B | 272 | Mahoney, Mabel A. | I | 126 | D | 310 |
| | | | Benge, Lorna R. | A | 142 | D | 245 |
| | | | Miller, Iris E. | A | 185 | D | 215 |
| | | | Sheriff, May R. | R | 214 | C | 140 |
| | | | Melville, David P. | Sub.A | 203 | C | 190 |
| | | | Johnson, Joseph H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Wood, Irene M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Potter, John F. | A (JH) | 83 | C | 440 |
| | | | Meston, Jane M. | A (JH) | 58 | C | 375 |
| | | | Campbell, William M. | A (JH) | 123 | B | 380 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £30. † Plus junior-high-school allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Northcote Junior High School—contd. | | | Simms, Eliza G. | A (JH) | 136 | C | £ 285 |
| | | | Sutton, Winifred E. | A (JH) | 142 | B | 300 |
| | | | Callaway, Ronald P. | A (JH) | 147 | C | 370 |
| | | | Burden, Mary W. | A (JH) | 141 | D | 300 |
| Nukuhou | 2 | 23 | Hamlyn, Roy W. | S | 182 | C | 310 |
| Ohacawai | 3A | 37 | Kime, Charles F. | H | 122 | D | 345 |
| | | | Shand, Elaine B. | A | 211 | D | 200 |
| Ohauti | 1 | 12 | Schischka, Rupert J. | S | 185 | C | 250 |
| Ohapu | 3c | 101 | Kelly, Roy D. | H | 77 | C | 385 |
| | | | Duncan, Kathleen R. | A | 182 | C | 205 |
| | | | Hyland, Noreen | A | 205 | D | 200 |
| Ohinewai | 3A | 55 | Baston, Florence I. | H | 89 | C | 355 |
| | | | McGuire, Susannah B. M. | A | 193 | C | 180 |
| Ohuka | 0 | 4 | Newbery, Arthur A. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Okaharau (9) and Opouteke (21) | 2 | 30 | Alder, Henry G. | S | .. | Lic. | 315 |
| Okahu No. 1 (8) and No. 2 (8) | 1 | 16 | Brown, Hugh (ii) | S | 198 | B | 250 |
| Okahukura | 3A | 41 | Watson, Robert A. | H | 158 | C | 325 |
| | | | Domett, Maud | A | .. | .. | 180 |
| Okaihau | 3B | 49 | Arnold, Basil E. | H | 153 | C | 320 |
| | | | Otter, Florence M. | A | 204 | C | 190 |
| Okaihau East | 2 | 22 | Davies, William E. B. | S | 174 | C | 275 |
| Okaihau Public Works | 3B | 88 | Kay, Alice (Mrs.) | H | 129 | D | 330 |
| | | | Bradonovich, Maria | A | 215 | D | 210 |
| | | | McKenzie, Jessie M. | A | 192 | C | 235 |
| Okarea | 1 | 13 | Parker, Olive G. | S | 190 | C | 250 |
| Okauia | 2 | 26 | Southward, Dora I. (Mrs.) | S | 169 | C | 250 |
| Okoroire | 3B | 53 | Gelling, William M. | H | 111 | C | 360 |
| | | | Stansel, Gloria | A | 190 | C | 210 |
| Okupu (3) and Tryphena (4) | 0 | 7 | Wadham, Ofa J. | R | .. | .. | 140 |
| Omaha Little | 1 | 18 | Fecht, Albert E. | S | .. | Lic. | 210 |
| Omana | 1 | 14 | Wilson, Eric J. | S | 206 | C | 225 |
| Omanawa (11) and Omanawa Falls (13) | 2 | 24 | Rudall, John H. | S | 134 | C | 345 |
| Omapere | 1 | 15 | Cooke, John E. | S | 217 | D | 235 |
| Omaunu | 1 | 17 | Morgan, Roy | S | 185 | C | 260 |
| Omokoroa | 3A | 41 | Edmondson, John H. | H | 143 | C | 335 |
| | | | Gibbons, Una | A | 203 | B | 190 |
| Omokoroa No. 2 | 1 | 12 | Steele, Marjorie R. B. | S | .. | .. | 160 |
| Onehunga | 7E | 675 | Trayes, Alfred E. | H | 20 | D | 525 |
| | | | Farrell, James P. | A | 85 | C | 410 |
| | | | Barry, Catherine E. | I | 58 | C | 375 |
| | | | McNaughton, Henry L. | A | 130 | C | 380 |
| | | | Leathert, Edith I. (Mrs.) | A | 97 | C | 335 |
| | | | Serjeant, Cecil C. | A | 170 | C | 280 |
| | | | Walls, Margarita | A | 124 | C | 310 |
| | | | Evans, Irene G. | A | 190 | B | 200 |
| | | | Eslick, Violet I. | A | 152 | D | 235 |
| | | | Worsley, Kathleen M. | A | 165 | C | 225 |
| | | | Pederson, Matilda | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Nichol, Hilda G. | A | 168 | D | 225 |
| | | | Berryman, Adeline L. | A | 163 | C | 225 |
| | | | Goddard, Winifred (Mrs.) | A | 160 | C | 200 |
| | | | McNaughton, Kenneth J. S. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Wigmore, Ella J. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Colledge, Ethel J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Ellett, Beatrix E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Paul, Esther | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Onerahi | 3c | 107 | Armstrong, William T. | H | 77 | C | 385 |
| | | | Lupton, Cicely | A | 168 | C | 235 |
| | | | Thorpe, Mabel L. | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| Onewhero | 3B | 78 | Johnson, Robert N. | H | 79 | C | 370 |
| | | | Donald, Helen M. | A | 195 | B | 200 |
| Ongaroto | 1 | 11 | Danneford, Alfred C. | S | 201 | C | 235 |
| Oniao | 1 | 14 | McKenzie, Edith K. | S | .. | .. | 160 |
| Oparaku (6) and Parahi (6) | 1 | 12 | Hassett, Eileen | S | 208 | D | 250 |
| Oparau | 3A | 38 | Grant, James G. | H | 156 | C | 310 |
| | | | Evans, Emily M. | A | 203 | D | 235 |
| Oparure | 3A | 42 | Totman, Leonard W. | H | 131 | C | 345 |
| | | | Oram, Margaret R. | A | 206 | D | 190 |
| Opotiki—Primary | 5B | 297 | Burton, Percy R. | H | 42 | C | 465* |
| Secondary | C | 47 | Hilford, Arnold H. | A | 140 | C | 370 |
| | | | Anderson, Mary | I | 125 | C | 340 |
| | | | Stephenson, Alice M. | A | 146 | D | 300 |
| | | | Ensell, Beryl W. | A | 195 | C | 190 |
| | | | Syms, Kathleen M. | A | 183 | C | 200 |
| | | | Vanstone, Rosina | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | Cook, Varner J. | D | 184 | B | 340 |
| Opouriao | 2 | 21 | Fricke, Kenneth H. | D | 181 | B | 270 |
| Opouteke (half-time with Okaharau). | | | Macmillan, Lillian M. E. D. B. | S | 136 | D | 330 |
| Opua | 3B | 60 | Barton, Robert | H | 118 | C | 360 |
| | | | Leviene, Rachael | A | 194 | D | 235 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| | | | | | | | £ |
| Opuatia | 2 | 24 | Allen, John B. | S | 175 | B | 320 |
| Opuawhanga (16), and Otonga (7) | 2 | 23 | Day, Annie E. | S | 180 | C | 285 |
| Orakau | 0 | 6 | Kennedy, Louisa G. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Ora Ora (6), and Wekaweka (7) | 1 | 13 | Sutherland, William P. | S | 194 | C | 300 |
| Oratia | 3A | 51 | Joyce, May F. | H | 119 | D | 345 |
| | | | Kensington, Florence C. B. | A | 186 | C | 200 |
| Orere | 1 | 13 | Williams, Christina | S | 198 | C | 250 |
| | | | Bycroft, Zealia M. | (R) | 216 | D | 160 |
| Orere Point | 0 | 6 | Elliot, Norma F. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Orini | 3A | 47 | Patterson, Edward J. D. | H | 129 | C | 345 |
| | | | Newcombe, Nora G. | A | 196 | D | 225 |
| Orongo | 1 | 19 | Callaghan, James P. K. | S | 186 | B | 225 |
| Oropi | 2 | 19 | Moore, Ruth M. | R | 203 | C | 160 |
| Orua Bay | 0 | 7 | Johansson, Dorothea | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Oruaiti | 1 | 18 | Rochfort, Nora A. | S | .. | .. | 210 |
| Oruru | 1 | 18 | Gribbin, Clinton R. | S | 209 | D | 235 |
| Ostend | 2 | 23 | Macedonald, Edith D. | S | 124 | D | 300 |
| Otahuhu | 7F | 732 | Murdoch, Albert | H | 16 | C | 525 |
| | | | Sissons, Thomas H. | A | 85 | C | 425 |
| | | | Lanyon, Harriet B. | I | 55 | C | 375 |
| | | | Tills, Harry H. H. | A | 164 | C | 360 |
| | | | Muir, Margaret M. | A | 85 | D | 350 |
| | | | Fenton, Henry C. | A | 112 | B | 380 |
| | | | McArthur, Jessie E. | A | 114 | C | 310 |
| | | | Jones, Florence M. D. | A | 161 | D | 225 |
| | | | Johnston, Alexandra C. | A | 177 | C | 210 |
| | | | Cameron, Gertrude M. A. | A | 176 | D | 225 |
| | | | Allaway, Margaret A. | A | 175 | C | 225 |
| | | | Civil, Grace E. | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Williams, Gladys A. R. | A | 187 | D | 215 |
| | | | Ellison, Gertrude | A | 184 | D | 215 |
| | | | Rapson, Emily M. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| | | | Monro, Allison | R | 217 | D | 160 |
| | | | Bell, Allison K. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 190 |
| | | | Currie, Queen M. R. | Sub.A | 205 | C | 170 |
| | | | Sinclair, John J. D. | Pr. | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Anderson, Pauline A. A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Currie, Lula A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Otaika | 2 | 36 | Dwyer, Mary H. | S | 175 | C | 250 |
| Otakiri | 3A | 47 | Forbes, Laura (Mrs.) | H | 118 | C | 345 |
| | | | Cumming, Laura C. | A | 199 | D | 235 |
| Otamarakau | 2 | 30 | Smith, Noah R. W. M. | S | 192 | B | 250 |
| Otara | 1 | 12 | Davies, Leslie A. O. | S | 192 | C | 240 |
| Otara East (12), and Tirohanga (22) | 2 | 34 | White, Nellie | S | 103 | D | 373 |
| Otaua | 3B | 56 | Gray, Daniel | H | 116 | C | 360 |
| | | | Hyland, Huia A. P. | A | 190 | C | 225 |
| Otewa | 3A | 43 | Farmer, Alice (Mrs.) | H | 147 | C | 320 |
| | | | Ware, Evelyn M. | A | 205 | C | 190 |
| Otonga (half-time with Opuawhanga). | | | | | | | |
| Otorohanga—Primary | 5A | 273 | Skinner, Percy F. | H | 44 | C | 435* |
| Secondary | C | 29 | Underwood, William A. T. | A | 179 | D | 320 |
| | | | Barker, Lilyan G. | I | 151 | D | 300 |
| | | | Wood, Mary R. | A | 156 | C | 290 |
| | | | Calvert, Marguerita I. | A | 194 | C | 190 |
| | | | Tierney, Edna P. | A | 192 | C | 190 |
| | | | Dassler, Dorothy A. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Hopkirk, Susan M. | D | 79 | B | 375 |
| | | | Whyte, Frederick J. B. | D | 180 | B | 285 |
| Otumoetai | 3B | 43 | Newhook, Clara F. | H | 89 | B | 355 |
| | | | Taylor, Marjorie (Mrs.) | A | 162 | C | 243 |
| Oturoa (half-time with Mangarewa). | | | | | | | |
| Oue | 2 | 24 | King, Mary W. | S | 170 | C | 330 |
| Owhiwha (8), and Taranui (9) | 1 | 17 | Tocker, Francis A. | S | 164 | B | 310 |
| Paengaroa | 3B | 53 | Hyde, Albert W. | R | .. | .. | 280 |
| | | | Noble, Violet A. | A | 196 | C | 235 |
| Paerata | 3A | 52 | Atkinson, Reginald V. | H | 121 | D | 345 |
| | | | Jamieson, Georgina E. | A | 163 | D | 225 |
| Paerata Ridge | 2 | 21 | Webb, Stanley H. | S | 202 | C | 260 |
| Paeroa—Primary | 5C | 342 | Taylor, George H. | H | 32 | C | 465* |
| Secondary | C | 57 | Insley, James E. | A | 180 | C | 320 |
| | | | O'Grady, Kathleen V. | I | 132 | D | 300 |
| | | | Malcolm, Charles W. | A | 176 | C | 280 |
| | | | Phair, Henrietta | A | 163 | D | 235 |
| | | | Freeman, Ethel E. | A | 184 | D | 200 |
| | | | Gill, Elsie M. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Stewart, Charles L. V. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 190 |
| | | | Flatt, Arthur J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Dare, Isabel M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Southby, Annie I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Preston, Edgar G. | D | 128 | B | 370 |
| | | | Taylor, Hazel E. | D | 156 | B | 305 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Paewhenua | 1 | 16 | Jordan, Aileen E. | S | 174 | C | £ 255 |
| Paihia | 1 | 18 | Murray, Kathleen B. | S | 145 | C | 245 |
| Pakanāe | 3A | 37 | Scott, Leonard N. | H | 168 | B | 310 |
| | | | McGinley, Amy I. | A | 196 | C | 220 |
| Pakaraka | 2 | 24 | Phelan, Ernest O. | S | 189 | C | 310 |
| Pakaru | 3A | 40 | Watson, Cedric A. | H | 171 | C | 325 |
| | | | Le Petit, Nellie D. | A | 207 | C | 190 |
| Pakautukua | 0 | 8 | Evans, Pearl | S | .. | .. | 120 |
| Pak hō | 1 | 11 | Campbell, Roland K. | R | 215 | C | 140 |
| Pakiri | 1 | 14 | Cleave, John W. | S | 212 | C | 240 |
| Pakotai | 3A | 43 | Meiklejohn, Lemuel S. A. | H | 162 | C | 325 |
| | | | Whiteside, Myrtle | A | 194 | C | 210 |
| Pakuranga | 3A | 39 | Elliott, James | H | 90 | C | 355 |
| | | | Bateman, Margaret A. | A | 185 | C | 200 |
| Panmure | 4A | 139 | Cahill, William J. | H | 93 | D | 390 |
| | | | Anderson, Florence C. (Mrs.) | I | 160 | D | 250 |
| | | | Brown, Martha E. (Mrs.) | A | 191 | D | 180 |
| | | | Judkins, Kathleen A. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| Papa-Aroha | 1 | 10 | Henry, Dorothy M. | S | .. | .. | 190 |
| Papakura | 6B | 390 | Elliott, Joseph E. | H | 61 | C | 475 |
| | | | McFeely, Hugh | A | 88 | C | 400 |
| | | | Robinson, Mary H. (Mrs.) | I | 84 | C | 375 |
| | | | Robins, Thorley | A | 133 | C | 370 |
| | | | Budge, Agnes E. | A | 137 | C | 255 |
| | | | Wilkins, Winnifred A. | A | 187 | D | 215 |
| | | | O'Callaghan, Agnes J. C. | A | 165 | C | 225 |
| | | | White, Thelma | A | 181 | C | 215 |
| | | | Turner, Alexandra M. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Parton, Edith | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| Papamoa No. 1 | 2 | 34 | Fegan, Hannah | S | 166 | C | 290 |
| Papapua Creek | 1 | 11 | Cormack, George W. | S | 207 | D | 250 |
| Paparata | 2 | 29 | Rains, Catherine M. | S | 161 | D | 310 |
| Paparimu | 0 | 8 | Gamble, Mary B. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 120 |
| Paparoa | 3B | 46 | Briggs, Charles R. | H | 129 | C | 360 |
| | | | Lovatt, Olive B. | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| Papatoetoe: Main (482), and side (60) | 7A | 542 | Andrew, Henry P. | H | 41 | C | 485 |
| | | | Heather, Bernard O. | A | 120 | B | 420 |
| | | | Martin, Sylvia W. (Mrs.) | I | 87 | C | 415 |
| | | | McBean, John S. | A | 104 | B | 390 |
| | | | Owen, Ella (Mrs.) | A | 128 | C | 295 |
| | | | Fraser, Ethel M. | A | 146 | C | 300 |
| | | | Gaukrodger, Florence M. (Mrs.) | A | 149 | B | 300 |
| | | | Sheriff, Elsie G. | A | 179 | D | 215 |
| | | | Perry, Leslie W. G. | A | 192 | B | 230 |
| | | | Roberts, Beatrice M. | A | 193 | C | 215 |
| | | | Rademacher, Marie M. | A | 186 | C | 200 |
| | | | Inglis, Dulcie M. | A | 174 | C | 200 |
| | | | Strong, David W. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 190 |
| | | | Tong, Nellie | Sub.A | 204 | B | 170 |
| Paponga | 1 | 18 | Bartley, John W. | S | 184 | C | 260 |
| Parahēka | 2 | 24 | Vallance, Ivan S. C. | S | 200 | C | 250 |
| Parahi (half-time with Oparaku). | | | | | | | |
| Parakao | 2 | 21 | Wadey, Louisa W. (Mrs.) | S | 162 | C | 280 |
| Paramata Valley | 0 | 3 | Collings, Mabel (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 30 |
| Paranui (11), and Taipa (12) | 1 | 23 | McLean, Clive C. | S | 194 | D | 320 |
| Parkhurst | 2 | 23 | Hollins, Kate | S | 167 | C | 310 |
| Parnell | 7C | 575 | Murphy, Francis | H | 15 | C | 525 |
| | | | Hayter, Reuben | A | 83 | C | 410 |
| | | | Fuller, Mary M. | I | 70 | D | 375 |
| | | | Tidmarsh, Henry | A | 124 | C | 330 |
| | | | Mackellar, Jean L. | A | 119 | D | 340 |
| | | | King, Agnes L. | A | 123 | C | 310 |
| | | | Parker, Edwin G. M. | A | 151 | D | 370 |
| | | | Ernest, Anne | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | McKinlay, William | A | 170 | A | 240 |
| | | | Halls, Winifred E. | A | 148 | C | 235 |
| | | | Watts, Eliza A. (Mrs.) | A | 159 | D | 275 |
| | | | Gordon, Phillis I. L. (Mrs.) | A | 158 | C | 275 |
| | | | Walsh, Margaret E. | R | 221 | D | 140 |
| | | | Coad, Elva C. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Lamont, Charles D. | Pr | .. | .. | 115 |
| | | | Dyne, Joyce K. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Parore | 2 | 22 | Honour, Harold P. | S | 180 | C | 300 |
| Parua Bay No. 1 | 2 | 24 | Gladding, Arnold F. | S | 200 | B | 240 |
| Parua Bay No. 2 | 1 | 21 | Black, Charlotte M. | S | 168 | D | 305 |
| Paterangi | 3B | 63 | Benton, Arthur | H | 97 | C | 370 |
| | | | Garratt, Roma G. | A | 184 | C | 210 |
| Patetere | 3B | 64 | Sealy, Alfred D. | H | 95 | C | 385 |
| | | | Prowse, Alice M. | A | 207 | C | 200 |
| | | | Parkinson, Alice M. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 190 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|--------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Patetonga.. | 3B | 51 | Sims, Algernon S. | R | 193 | C | £ 230 |
| | | | Hunter, Sarah L. (Mrs.) | A | .. | .. | 230 |
| Patumahoe .. | 3B | 67 | Johns, William E. | H | 133 | E | 350 |
| | | | Nield, Mary E. | A | 193 | D | 210 |
| Pekapekarau .. | 0 | 7 | Hetherington, Winifred | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Pekatahi .. | 3A | 30 | Thompson, Hilton. | S | 191 | C | 235 |
| Peria .. | 3A | 47 | Harrison, Robert J. | H | 165 | C | 325 |
| | | | Fenn, Nora M. | A | 205 | C | 235 |
| Piako Road .. | 1 | 15 | Barr, Charles R. | S | 208 | C | 215 |
| Piarere .. | 2 | 33 | Oldfield, George B. | S | 186 | D | 300 |
| Piha .. | 0 | 5 | Le Grice, Lucy | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Pio Pio—Primary .. | 4B | 169 | Webster, Robert S. | H | 49 | C | 415* |
| | | | McRae, Duncan | A | 173 | B | 360 |
| Secondary .. | B | 37 | Falconer, Julia D. J. | I | 171 | C | 290 |
| | | | Oates, Iris A. | A | 201 | C | 170 |
| | | | Retter, Elfrida M. | Sub.A | 216 | C | 170 |
| | | | Blackburn, Harold | D | 181 | A | 340 |
| | | | Hempleman, Frank W. | R | 196 | D | 190 |
| Pipiroa .. | 1 | 22 | Dickson, Walter | S | 197 | B | 225 |
| Piri Piri .. | 0 | 7 | Dassler, Grace A. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Pirongia .. | 3B | 61 | Richardson, Alfred E. B. | H | 144 | C | 350 |
| | | | Connell, Rosamund V. | A | 196 | C | 200 |
| Pohuehue .. | 0 | 3 | Bouker, Marjorie | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| | | | Wooller, Harold J. | H | 34 | C | 495 |
| Point Chevalier .. | 7A | 526 | Laing, Archibald M. | A | 83 | B | 425 |
| | | | Reynolds, Emily (Mrs.) | I | 71 | D | 375 |
| | | | Jones, Stanley C. | A | 152 | C | 320 |
| | | | Goldsworthy, Clara G. | A | 109 | E | 340 |
| | | | Smith, Albert H. M. | A | 155 | C | 360 |
| | | | Corr, Mary G. | A | 121 | C | 280 |
| | | | Mason, Edna M. | A | 179 | C | 215 |
| | | | Jarvie, Doris E. | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Tanner, Clara | A | 178 | D | 215 |
| | | | Fox, Marjorie M. | A | 187 | C | 215 |
| | | | Needham, Edith T. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Hirst, Alwyn T. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Solomon, Leon E. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Allan, Alberta E. L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Pokapu .. | 1 | 14 | Mander, Edna R. | S | 188 | C | 220 |
| Pokeno: Main (43); and side (27) .. | 3B | 70 | Lippiatt, George | H | 80 | A | 370 |
| | | | Hewitt, Gwendoline S. P. | A | 195 | C | 225 |
| | | | Grainger, Ida M. | A | 199 | D | 190 |
| Pollock .. | 2 | 26 | Gregory, Ernest D. | S | .. | Lic. | 270 |
| Pongakawa .. | 3A | 49 | Tudehope, Marion D. | H | 158 | C | 310 |
| | | | Morris, Elizabeth C. | A | 202 | C | 190 |
| Pongakawa Sawmill .. | 1 | 10 | Larritt, Melvin G. | S | 210 | D | 235 |
| Ponsonby .. | 7A | 484 | Braithwaite, James H. | H | 30 | C | 525 |
| | | | Harris, Norman R. | A | 66 | C | 445 |
| | | | Shaw, Joseph W. | (R) | 154 | C | 280 |
| | | | Coombe, Jessie W. | I | 81 | D | 375 |
| | | | Harris, John C. | A | 166 | C | 310 |
| | | | Ponsford, Mary E. | A | 95 | D | 320 |
| | | | Shearer, Florence | A | 110 | D | 310 |
| | | | Ponsonby, Mabel | A | 115 | D | 295 |
| | | | Smallfield, Florence M. (Mrs.) | A | 167 | C | 225 |
| | | | Rohan, Edith G. | A | 163 | C | 225 |
| | | | Durrieu, Josephine | A | 179 | D | 215 |
| | | | Alexander, Nora P. | Sub.A | 198 | B | 180 |
| | | | Wright, Kathleen | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Frith, John H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Powell, Edith M. G. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Takle, Olive M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Poroti .. | 2 | 26 | Dyer, May E. (Mrs.) | S | 195 | D | 300 |
| Port Albert .. | 3B | 59 | Smith, George H. | H | 84 | C | 370 |
| | | | Dale, Doris A. | A | 199 | C | 210 |
| Portland .. | 4A | 140 | Dempsey, Walter S. | H | 60 | C | 415 |
| | | | Mason, Lucy I. | I | 153 | D | 285 |
| | | | Lyon, Ruth L. H. | A | 213 | C | 205 |
| | | | Meyer, Edward A. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 190 |
| | | | Poolman, Flora C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Pouto .. | 2 | 21 | Jones, Janie St. M. (Mrs.) | S | 126 | B | 350 |
| Puahue .. | 1 | 17 | Moyes, Mavis C. | S | 201 | D | 230 |
| Puhi Puhi .. | 1 | 8 | Bradshaw, Minnie M. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Puhoi (half-time with Mahurangi Heads West). | | | | | | | |
| Pukeatua .. | 3A | 43 | Meek, Leslie J. R. | H | 158 | B | 310 |
| | | | Williams, Kathleen M. Le C. | A | 190 | C | 190 |
| Pukehuia .. | 1 | 11 | McFarlane, James L. | S | .. | .. | 200 |
| Pukehuia Public Works .. | 3C | 115 | Broomfield, Ladas J. | H | 158 | C | 340 |
| | | | Broomfield, Eileen (Mrs.) | A | 180 | C | 240 |
| | | | Maxwell, Annie E. | A | 206 | C | 180 |
| Pukekapia .. | 1 | 16 | Clarke, Doris E. | S | 194 | C | 225 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. | | | |
|--|------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|------------------------------------|---------|-----|----|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | | |
| Pukekawa.. .. . | 3A | 42 | Richards, Henry L. | H | 149 | C | £ 335 | | | |
| Pukekohe: Main (353), and side (19) .. | 6A | 372 | McGuire, Rose E. | A | 203 | C | 210 | | | |
| | | | Snell, Edgar F. | H | 34 | C | 485 | | | |
| | | | Butler, Russell E. | A | 175 | B | 260 | | | |
| | | | Cleary, Ethel M. | I | 118 | D | 325 | | | |
| | | | Paterson, Percy T. M. | A | 167 | C | 360 | | | |
| | | | Pirritt, Dorothy | A | 131 | D | 310 | | | |
| | | | Garland, Chrissie G. | A | 184 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Dick, Jessie A. | A | 176 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Maxwell, Jean L. | A | 192 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Foster, Eileen P. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 | | | |
| | | | Papesch, Allen F. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | |
| | | | Bellhouse, Hazel E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Caldwell, Mary J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Malone, Christina | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Pukekohe East | 2 | 43 | Benjamin, Margaret (Mrs.) | H | 113 | D | 330 |
| Leslie, Joan A. | A | 194 | | | | C | 190 | | | |
| Pukemiro | 4A | 127 | Kelly, John (ii) | H | 68 | C | 400 | | | |
| | | | Nairn, Grace | I | 197 | D | 265 | | | |
| | | | Bell, George M. | A | .. | .. | 160 | | | |
| Pukeoware | 2 | 23 | Matthews, Phyllis E. | Sub.A | 202 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Armitage, Gwendolen A. | S | 171 | C | 265 | | | |
| | | | Pound, Oscar | S | 143 | C | 320 | | | |
| | | | Turney, Heather N. | S | 191 | C | 240 | | | |
| | | | Melrose, Donald F. J. | S | 206 | C | 220 | | | |
| | | | Puketaha | 1 | 21 | Gray, Georgina | H | 89 | D | 350 |
| | | | | | | Steers, Ellen H. | A | 185 | D | 200 |
| | | | Puketurua | 1 | 15 | Hamer, Eric W. | S | 192 | C | 290 |
| | | | Pungaere | 1 | 18 | Harris, Arthur L. | H | 97 | B | 370 |
| | | | Purua | 3B | 64 | Dunlop, Sarah M. | A | 184 | D | 233 |
| | | | | | | Wells, Elsie M. | R | .. | .. | 150 |
| | | | Purerua (10), and Te Tii (8) .. | 1 | 18 | Jones, Francis | S | 164 | C | 280 |
| | | | Puriri | 3B | 85 | Stuart, Claude G. | S | 133 | D | 330 |
| | | | | | | Gasparich, Joseph G. | H | 53 | C | 415 |
| | | | Puru | 2 | 29 | Edmonds, Albert S. | A | 178 | C | 350 |
| Wallis, Charlotte N. | I | 156 | | | | C | 260 | | | |
| Smith, Edna M. | A | 193 | | | | C | 200 | | | |
| Semple, Mary S. | Sub.A | 208 | | | | C | 170 | | | |
| Sneddon, Anne M. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 80 | | | |
| Purua | 2 | 25 | | | | Moore, William R. | H | 109 | D | 375 |
| | | | | | | Corbett, Julia | A | 167 | D | 260 |
| Purua | 2 | 25 | | | | Macgregor, Constance A. | A | 186 | C | 225 |
| | | | | | | Kay, James | S | 148 | C | 320 |
| Purua | 4B | 169 | | | | Cumberworth, Lillian (Mrs.) | R | .. | .. | 200 |
| | | | | | | Gilbert, Roma I. L. | A | 207 | C | 180 |
| Purua | 3A | 26 | | | | Lees, Cecil C. | R | .. | .. | 280 |
| | | | | | | Kirton, Alfred R. | S | 204 | C | 200 |
| Purua | 1 | 16 | | | | Foley, Veronica M. | S | 118 | D | 330 |
| | | | | | | Cameron, Catherine E. (Mrs.) | S | 194 | D | 225 |
| Purua | 1 | 13 | Bear, Leslie C. | S | 190 | B | 240 | | | |
| | | | Harper, Catherine G. | S | .. | .. | 75 | | | |
| Purua | 0 | 5 | Stevenson, Arthur O. | H | 164 | C | 325 | | | |
| | | | Sands, Bridget M. | A | 200 | C | 180 | | | |
| Purua | 3A | 59 | Ross, Angus A. | H | 91 | B | 370* | | | |
| | | | Capper, Vera I. | A | 206 | D | 200 | | | |
| Purua | B | 18 | Young, William D. | D | 151 | B | 410 | | | |
| | | | McNabb, Robert L. | S | 190 | B | 280 | | | |
| Purua | 2 | 25 | Clark, Brendon H. | S | 194 | B | 235 | | | |
| | | | Stretton, Samuel L. | S | 191 | D | 250 | | | |
| Purua | 1 | 14 | Bowden, Alfred N. | H | 12 | C | 525 | | | |
| | | | Hughes, Wilfred L. | A | 71 | C | 440 | | | |
| Purua | 7E | 681 | Bell, Muriel F. | I | 72 | C | 375 | | | |
| | | | King, Sidney | A | 113 | D | 380 | | | |
| Purua | 1 | 11 | Black, Gertrude I. (Mrs.) | A | 98 | D | 350 | | | |
| | | | Beasley, Charles J. | A | 129 | C | 380 | | | |
| Purua | 1 | 14 | Brenkley, Annie | A | 123 | B | 310 | | | |
| | | | Moor, Viola E. | A | 187 | C | 200 | | | |
| Purua | 1 | 14 | Armstrong, Florence B. | A | 177 | B | 210 | | | |
| | | | Bennett, Faith | A | 160 | C | 225 | | | |
| Purua | 1 | 14 | Masey, Edward W. P. | A | 161 | B | 225 | | | |
| | | | Johnston, Janet | A | 145 | C | 235 | | | |
| Purua | 1 | 14 | Olberg, Olive G. | A | 148 | C | 235 | | | |
| | | | Smith, Doris E. | A | 184 | C | 215 | | | |
| Purua | 1 | 14 | Hattaway, Frederick G. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 | | | |
| | | | Brierly, Gwendoline M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 | | | |
| Purua | 1 | 14 | Davis, Sybil N. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Scott, Doris I. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 | | | |
| Purua | 1 | 14 | Watson, Marion A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Hanks, Kathleen A. (Mrs.) | H | 172 | C | 270 | | | |
| Reporoa | 2 | 38 | Pabst, Theodora M. | R | 218 | B | 160 | | | |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Rewa Rewa | 1 | 10 | Shelton, Alan | S | .. | .. | £ 190 |
| Richmond Downs | 1 | 14 | Wilcox, Louie D. A. | S | 201 | D | 230 |
| Richmond Road | 7D | 629 | Kay, William | H | 15 | C | 525 |
| | | | McCowan, Henry | A | 75 | C | 440 |
| | | | Gavey, Muriel L. (Mrs.) | I | 84 | D | 375 |
| | | | Colhoun, James A. | A | 135 | C | 370 |
| | | | Stables, Florence R. (Mrs.) | A | 101 | D | 350 |
| | | | Carpenter, Charles K. | A | 169 | C | 310 |
| | | | Barriball, Letitia L. | A | 131 | C | 295 |
| | | | Evans, Edith L. | A | 148 | C | 235 |
| | | | Solomon, Teuila J. | A | 157 | D | 225 |
| | | | Farrelly, Irene A. | A | 183 | B | 200 |
| | | | Stein, Ethel M. | A | 183 | D | 215 |
| | | | Claridge, Leslie C. | A | 163 | C | 225 |
| | | | Campbell, Beulah | A | 170 | C | 210 |
| | | | Webster, Manu M. | R | 219 | D | 140 |
| | | | Connor, Helen S. C. | Sub.A | 199 | B | 180 |
| | | | Macey, Russell S. | Sub.A | 215 | C | 190 |
| | | | Wykes, Alan R. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Buckley, Dulcie | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Norris, Phœbe C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Richmond West | 7A | 502 | Wilson, George (i) | H | 52 | C | 500 |
| | | | Boswell, Charles W. | A | 86 | B | 430 |
| | | | Bryant, Catherine A. | I | 128 | E | 355 |
| | | | Sweet, Eric R. | A | 153 | C | 305 |
| | | | Shaw, Ada (Mrs.) | A | 101 | D | 350 |
| | | | Jameson, Marjory (Mrs.) | A | 140 | C | 255 |
| | | | Browne, Katharina M. (Mrs.) | A | 130 | C | 310 |
| | | | Fletcher, Maria M. | A | 168 | D | 225 |
| | | | Phipps, Dora M. | A | 162 | D | 225 |
| | | | Farrow, Rosa K. | A | 180 | D | 215 |
| | | | Burke, Norma E. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Charlton, Frances L. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Greensmith, George W. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Ranger, Muriel N. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Riponui | 1 | 18 | Latta, Thomas A. | S | 193 | C | 250 |
| Rira | 1 | 16 | Slaney, John W. | S | 211 | C | 235 |
| Riverhead | 3B | 60 | Waddell, Joseph A. | H | 103 | C | 345 |
| | | | Poore, Bonita M. | A | 213 | D | 190 |
| Rotokakahi | 1 | 13 | Flood, Mary F. | R | 209 | C | 140 |
| Rotokauri | 1 | 18 | Chell, Louisa E. | S | 177 | C | 250 |
| Rotongaro | 1 | 14 | Burgess, Dorothy M. | S | 214 | D | 215 |
| Rotongata | 1 | 11 | Long, Elsie E. | S | 200 | C | 220 |
| Rotorangi | 3B | 55 | Gutry, George A. | H | 104 | D | 370 |
| | | | Watt, Eileen R. | A | 200 | C | 200 |
| | | | Duncan, Irene M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Rotorua | 5C | 377 | Barber, George | H | 52 | C | 465 |
| | | | Sandle, Henry J. | A | 164 | C | 360 |
| | | | Allen, Harriette M. | I | 94 | E | 365 |
| | | | Ray, Lydia M. | A | 134 | D | 300 |
| | | | Campbell, Norma | A | 146 | C | 290 |
| | | | Hill, Minnie E. L. | A | 202 | D | 190 |
| | | | Whiting, Dorothy C. | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Davies, Alma B. C. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Black, Verona Z. | R | 212 | D | 150 |
| | | | Dixon, Evelyn L. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Worrall, Mona C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Rotorua Hospital | 3A | 32 | Anderson, Isabella C. | H | 108 | C | 355 |
| | | | Manson, Gladys I. | R | 218 | D | 150 |
| Rorotuna | 3A | 40 | Crickett, Atholl G. | H | 123 | C | 345 |
| | | | Gray, Dorothy H. | A | 200 | D | 225 |
| Rotowaro | 3C | 95 | Rodgers, Thomas | H | 93 | D | 385 |
| | | | Fyfe, Ina A. | A | 193 | C | 240 |
| | | | Sargood, Grace D. | A | 188 | C | 225 |
| Royal Oak | 7A | 513 | Cockroft, George W. | H | 48 | B | 485 |
| | | | Bayliss, John R. | A | 94 | C | 415 |
| | | | Litten, Alice I. | I | 124 | C | 355 |
| | | | Donald, Raymond R. | A | 149 | D | 320 |
| | | | Waddingham, Florence M. | A | 83 | C | 350 |
| | | | Stephenson, Edward W. | A | 107 | C | 340 |
| | | | Matthews, Elizabeth J. | A | 141 | D | 270 |
| | | | Hamilton, Genesta M. | A | 182 | D | 200 |
| | | | Wood, Vera M. | A | 174 | C | 210 |
| | | | Hogwood, Ethel M. | A | 170 | D | 225 |
| | | | Anderson, Ethel M. (Mrs.) | R | .. | D | 220 |
| | | | Loeber, Pauline S. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Smaill, Anna M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Owens, Alexander J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Kenny, Freda E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Ruakaka | 2 | 23 | McKenzie, Marjory M. | S | 173 | D | 265 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Ruakiwi | 1 | 12 | Gaudin, Helier W. | S | 200 | B | 230 |
| Ruapekapeka West | 2 | 22 | Williams, Cecil J. H. | S | 194 | B | 240 |
| Ruapuke | 1 | 16 | Mackenzie, Donald H. | S | .. | .. | 210 |
| Ruatangata West | 2 | 24 | Yates, Margaret R. (Mrs.) | S | 145 | D | 330 |
| Ruawai | 3B | 57 | Barton, William H. | H | 156 | B | 340 |
| | | | Hodgson, Ruby G. | A | 200 | C | 225 |
| Rukuhia | 3B | 51 | Langdon, Arthur | H | 102 | C | 370 |
| | | | Beaney, Olive M. | A | 191 | D | 225 |
| Runa Runa | 1 | 14 | Dow, Peter H. | S | 209 | C | 230 |
| Russell | 3B | 59 | Wright, John | H | 137 | C | 350 |
| | | | Ellis, Alexandrina P. (Mrs.) | A | 130 | C | 255 |
| St. Heliers | 4C | 243 | McGeachie, John W. | H | 52 | B | 400 |
| | | | Browne, George T. M. | A | 109 | D | 380 |
| | | | Needham, Irene C. (Mrs.) | I | 107 | C | 370 |
| | | | Wilks, Doris E. | A | 138 | C | 300 |
| | | | McLennan, Effie W. | A | 164 | C | 200 |
| | | | Watson, John (iv) | Sub.A | 206 | C | 190 |
| | | | Barton, Murray H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Harvey, Kathleen M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Selwyn | 1 | 17 | Burton, Robert V. | S | 180 | B | 225 |
| Silverdale | 3B | 55 | Macrae, Roderick D. | H | 101 | C | 370 |
| | | | Darroch, Daphne V. | A | 193 | C | 210 |
| Springdale | 3C | 86 | Gordon, Forbes B. | H | 103 | C | 385 |
| | | | Gauntlet, Eileen L. | A | 176 | C | 235 |
| | | | Matheson, Margaret N. | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| | | | Whisket, Elsie M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Stanley Bay | 5A | 243 | McLaurin, Kenneth C. | H | 39 | B | 465 |
| | | | Armstrong, Joseph | A | 158 | D | 360 |
| | | | Harty, Ruth | I | 132 | C | 300 |
| | | | Rohan, Gladys M. | A | 141 | C | 245 |
| | | | Burton, Dorothy M. | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| | | | Stretton, Neville E. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 190 |
| | | | McPeake, Winifred M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Surfdale | 1 | 19 | Garside, Helen (Mrs.) | S | 199 | E | 240 |
| Swanson | 3B | 84 | Ingram, William N. | H | 88 | C | 370 |
| | | | Perkins, Una A. H. | A | 184 | C | 295 |
| | | | McCully, Annie W. (Mrs.) | A | 179 | C | 215 |
| Taheke | 3A | 42 | Cumber, Kenneth M. H. | H | 139 | C | 335 |
| | | | Thomson, Caroline J. (Mrs.) | A | 197 | D | 235 |
| Tahekeroa | 1 | 12 | Rosser, Edna J. | S | 203 | C | 200 |
| Tahunu | 3B | 64 | Moxson, William A. P. | H | 144 | C | 350 |
| | | | Hoyle, Celia M. | A | 195 | C | 200 |
| Tahuroa | 2 | 24 | Walsh, Cecil J. | S | 177 | D | 310 |
| Taipu (half-time with Parauui). | | | | | | | |
| Taipuha (15), and Waikiekie East (7) .. | 1 | 22 | Day, Albert T. | S | 199 | C | 265 |
| Taipuha Station | 1 | 11 | Fraser, Mabel (Mrs.) | S | 205 | C | 200 |
| Tairua | 2 | 24 | Roche, Geoffrey H. | S | 187 | D | 290 |
| Takahue | 3B | 58 | Thorpe, Elsie M. T. | H | 154 | C | 320 |
| | | | Bell, Lucy M. | A | 152 | C | 265 |
| Takanini | 3C | 100 | Haughey, James | H | 102 | C | 385 |
| | | | Delaney, Clara | A | 173 | D | 250 |
| | | | Carnachan, Janet M. | A | 184 | C | 215 |
| Takapuna: Main (452), and side (Milford) (190) | 7D | 642 | Matthews, George H. | H | 26 | C | 525 |
| | | | Smith, William H. (i) | A | 72 | C | 440 |
| | | | Stretton, Clarice | I | 79 | C | 375 |
| | | | Collis, William F. | A | 111 | C | 330 |
| | | | Hewlett, Edith M. | A | 121 | C | 340 |
| | | | Laws, Charles R. | A | 111 | B | 380 |
| | | | Phillips, Lucy | A | 126 | C | 310 |
| | | | Dubery, Elizabeth W. | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Head, Ethel L. (Mrs.) | A | 172 | C | 225 |
| | | | Johnson, Phyllis M. | A | 174 | D | 225 |
| | | | Veall, Florence D. G. | A | 161 | B | 225 |
| | | | Barr, Agnes S. | A | 189 | C | 205 |
| | | | Stevenson, Winifred M. (Mrs.) | A | 188 | C | 180 |
| | | | Wyllie, Kathleen G. | R | 201 | C | 150 |
| | | | Maingay, Halcrow J. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 190 |
| | | | Ferguson, Anna M. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Richardson, John R. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Tamahere | 3A | 43 | Bull, Evelyn F. | H | 115 | C | 345 |
| | | | Mullon, Hilda M. | A | 197 | C | 200 |
| Taneatua | 3C | 93 | Rogers, Cornelius J. | H | 77 | B | 385 |
| | | | Smith, Grace E. (Mrs.) | A | 206 | D | 275 |
| | | | Cussen, Mary | A | .. | .. | 185 |
| Tangaihi | 1 | 21 | Pattison, Arthur J. | S | 182 | C | 260 |
| Tangiteroria | 2 | 25 | Mackenzie, Athol C. | R | 220 | D | 150 |
| Tangitu | 1 | 17 | Procter, Frank C. H. | S | 210 | D | 235 |
| Tangowahine | 2 | 31 | Costello, Peter | H | 156 | C | 310 |
| | | | Nops, Maro E. | R | .. | .. | 120 |
| Taniwha | 1 | 15 | Stevenson, Helen D. | S | 200 | D | 220 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. (1) | Grade of School. (2) | Average Attendance. (3) | Name of Teacher. (4) | Position. (5) | Grading No. (6) | Classification (7) | Salary. (8) |
|---|-------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------|
| Tapapa | 2 | 40 | Pendergrast, Charles E. | H | .. | .. | £ 260 |
| | | | Jackson, Phyllis A. (Mrs.) | R | 208 | D | 160 |
| Tapu | 1 | 21 | O'Neill, Albert S. | R | 216 | D | 140 |
| Tapuhi | 1 | 12 | Usher, Leonard G. | S | 204 | C | 200 |
| Tapuwae | 1 | 19 | Ward, Arthur D. | S | 183 | B | 295 |
| Tara Road (half-time with Hakaru). Taranui (half-time with Owhiwha). | | | | | | | |
| Taringamotu | 3A | 47 | Hostick, John B. B. | H | 107 | C | 355 |
| | | | Hoare, Doris | A | 194 | C | 220 |
| Tatarariki | 2 | 28 | Williamson, William | S | 190 | D | 300 |
| Tatuanui | 3B | 61 | Le Gallais, Owen | H | 121 | C | 360 |
| | | | Christie, Margaret | A | 196 | C | 225 |
| Tauhei No. 2 | 3B | 50 | Cheeseman, Lewis C. | H | 131 | C | 360 |
| | | | Davis, Vera M. | A | 192 | C | 235 |
| Tauhoa | 1 | 12 | Matthews, Hilda M. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 200 |
| Taumarunui—Primary | 6B | 392 | Lynskey, James H. | H | 35 | B | 485* |
| Secondary | D | 101 | Rogers, Francis H. P. | A | 156 | C | 310 |
| | | | Bass, Elsa G. | I | 142 | C | 285 |
| | | | Pain, Harold E. | A | 184 | C | 300 |
| | | | McPherson, Willa | A | 127 | C | 295 |
| | | | White, Yvonne F. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Autridge, Enid F. | A | 181 | D | 215 |
| | | | Dunwoodie, Thomas F. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 190 |
| | | | Corlett, Clare E. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Thomas, William (ii) | A | 117 | A | 420 |
| | | | Oliver, Selina R. | D | 109 | A | 355 |
| | | | Hill, William H. | D | .. | .. | 280 |
| | | | Brown, Margaret B. | D | 183 | B | 225 |
| Taupaki | 3B | 59 | Attwood, Frederick C. | H | 75 | B | 370 |
| | | | Boucher, Marjorie A. | A | 194 | C | 210 |
| Taupiri | 3C | 102 | Day, Frederick C. | H | 76 | B | 385 |
| | | | Somerville, Elfrida C. | A | 168 | C | 250 |
| | | | Cleary, Kathleen E. Y. (Mrs.) | A | 174 | C | 235 |
| Taupo | 3A | 48 | Oliver, Mabel L. | H | 134 | C | 305 |
| | | | Ferguson, Mary I. | A | 183 | D | 230 |
| Tauranga—Primary | 6B | 420 | Hamilton, Gordon K. | H | 27 | B | 475* |
| Secondary | D | 98 | Day, Norman D. | A | 85 | C | 440 |
| | | | Terry, Elizabeth S. | I | 96 | C | 365 |
| | | | McLaughlin, Francis J. | A | 171 | C | 310 |
| | | | Goodyear, Frances M. | A | 131 | D | 310 |
| | | | Heyworth, Alice | R | 221 | D | 150 |
| | | | Turner, Kathleen M. | A | 185 | C | 200 |
| | | | Harrison, Frances J. | A | 200 | D | 190 |
| | | | Bishop, Daisy | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Davoren, Elsie V. | Sub.A | 205 | C | 170 |
| | | | Findlay, Walter A. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Andrews, Margaret J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Darragh, Lorna J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Densem, May O. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Gavey, Annie L. | D | 85 | C | 375 |
| | | | Peglar, Elizabeth E. F. | D | 178 | B | 265 |
| | | | Tilly, Clifton R. | D | 166 | B | 345 |
| | | | Wooler, Ernest C. | R | .. | .. | 200 |
| Taurangaruru | 1 | 17 | Warner, Louisa (Mrs.) | S | 152 | D | 235 |
| Tauraroa | 3A | 37 | Metge, Cedric L. | H | 166 | C | 325 |
| | | | Benoit, Desiree J. M. | A | 193 | B | 210 |
| Tawharanui | 1 | 10 | Rikys, Thalma J. | S | 203 | C | 210 |
| Tawhare | 3A | 42 | Barker, Robert C. | H | 152 | C | 335 |
| | | | Hunt, Lesley M. | A | 190 | A | 210 |
| Te Akau | 1 | 12 | Malcolmsen, Frederick E. G. | S | 202 | C | 240 |
| Te Akau South | 1 | 12 | Ludgate, Clement H. | S | 207 | C | 220 |
| Te Aroha—Primary | 5C | 363 | Merrington, Alfred R. | H | 41 | A | 435† |
| Secondary | C | 62 | Stuck, Cyril A. E. | A | 162 | D | 360 |
| | | | Marten, Agnes M. | I | 136 | D | 315 |
| | | | Percy, Albert C. | A | 146 | D | 320 |
| | | | Sprague, Hettie | A | 144 | C | 245 |
| | | | Frood, Florence I. | A | 179 | D | 215 |
| | | | Matheson, Mona | A | 194 | D | 215 |
| | | | Keane, Eileen | Sub.A | 215 | C | 170 |
| | | | Bush, William A. F. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Bruce, Esme | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Fitzpatrick, Mary R. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Forbes, Evelyn A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Adams, Cecil E. | D | 125 | B | 420 |
| | | | Canavan, Cecily M. | D | 185 | B | 265 |
| | | | Wright, Grace E. M. | D | 173 | B | 290 |
| Te Aroha West | 3B | 43 | Jamieson, Robert E. | H | 136 | D | 350 |
| | | | Johnson, Kate | A | 196 | C | 200 |
| | | | Baker, Elsie M. | (R) | 210 | C | 170 |
| Te Atatu | 2 | 28 | Chitty, Adelaide M. (Mrs.) | S | 113 | C | 30 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

† Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Te Awamutu—Primary | 5C | 324 | Shepherd, Arthur J. | H | 40 | C | £ 435* |
| Secondary | C | 65 | Morgan, Leonard O. | A | 169 | C | 360 |
| | | | Ghezzi, Evelyn M. | I | 161 | D | 265 |
| | | | Edge, George J. | A | 176 | C | 260 |
| | | | Norman, Edith L. | A | 177 | C | 290 |
| | | | Boler, Elsie I. | A | 192 | D | 215 |
| | | | Clarkson, David C. | A | 207 | C | 230 |
| | | | Ryburn, Ivy L. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Dassler, Charles W. | Pr | .. | .. | 115 |
| | | | Lehdorf, Chloe R. | D | 112 | B | 355 |
| | | | Brewer, Arthur F. | D | 178 | B | 260 |
| | | | Oram, Norman F. S. | D | 179 | B | 250 |
| Te Henga | 0 | 6 | Rapson, Ellen J. M. | S | 209 | C | 90 |
| Te Hihi | 2 | 25 | King, Roland T. M. | R | 202 | C | 200 |
| Te Hoe | 3A | 41 | Tobin, Kathleen | H | 127 | D | 330 |
| | | | Omant, Thelma S. M. | A | 204 | C | 200 |
| Te Hua Hua | 1 | 19 | Meek, Eileen P. | S | 208 | D | 235 |
| Te Hutewai | 1 | 11 | Lapwood, Ivy M. | R | 215 | D | 150 |
| Te Karae | 1 | 12 | Clow, Francis M. | S | 227 | D | 225 |
| Te Karae Mills | 1 | 14 | Newton, Lilian F. | S | 195 | C | 260 |
| Te Karaka | 0 | 7 | Priest, Monica M. Y. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Te Kauwhata | 3B | 70 | Macdonald, Agnes H. (Mrs.) | H | 83 | C | 370 |
| | | | Ray, Elsie M. | A | 205 | C | 200 |
| Te Kawa | 2 | 30 | Winter, William M. | S | 183 | C | 240 |
| Te Kohanga | 3A | 34 | Randell, Mavis G. | R | 203 | D | 250 |
| Te Kopuru | 4A | 132 | Catran, James G. | H | 57 | C | 415 |
| | | | Landy, Theresa A. | I | 184 | C | 225 |
| | | | Turbott, Lena E. | A | 202 | D | 170 |
| | | | Stubbs, Jessie M. | R | 224 | D | 150 |
| | | | Reynolds, Eric S. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Te Koraha | 0 | 4 | Nicholson, Nettie | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Te Kouma Road (half-time with Awakanāe). | | | | | | | |
| Te Kowhai | 3B | 55 | Cross, Alexander J. | H | 89 | C | 370 |
| | | | Brownlie, Mary F. (Mrs.) | R | .. | E | 170 |
| Te Kuiti—Primary | 7A | 488 | Smith, William (iii) | H | 34 | B | 525† |
| Secondary | D | 78 | Bathgate, Charles M. | A | 99 | C | 430 |
| | | | Eason, Minnie F. | I | 114 | D | 355 |
| | | | Bear, Reginald C. | A | 181 | B | 300 |
| | | | Gray, Louie | A | 117 | C | 325 |
| | | | Timbers, Arthur D. | A | 100 | C | 390 |
| | | | Graham, Helen | A | 165 | D | 260 |
| | | | Mountain, Nora J. | R | 192 | D | 170 |
| | | | Raley, Marion N. | A | 190 | C | 215 |
| | | | Lawes, Edith C. | A | 192 | B | 200 |
| | | | Calvert, Alice M. | R | 211 | C | 140 |
| | | | Anderson, Sybil B. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | Evans, Dora M. | Sub.A | 203 | C | 170 |
| | | | Wood, Lucy S. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Merrick, Francis S. | D | 113 | B | 405 |
| | | | Leitch, Madeline L. | D | 177 | B | 265 |
| | | | Jackson, Ena G. | D | 194 | B | 225 |
| Te Mata | 3A | 37 | Atkins, Harry | H | 143 | D | 335 |
| | | | Siebert, Ivy A. | A | 186 | C | 235 |
| Te Matarau | 2 | 28 | Morgan, Margaretta V. (Mrs.) | S | 145 | C | 300 |
| Te Mawhai | 3A | 45 | Ching, Harold L. | H | 127 | C | 345 |
| | | | Moore, Ellen (ii) | A | 197 | C | 210 |
| Te Miro | 1 | 15 | O'Neill, Ivor G. | S | 193 | C | 250 |
| Te Pahu | 2 | 26 | Mack, Louie M. | S | 162 | D | 280 |
| Te Papapa | 7B | 530 | Gibson, Henry T. (ii) | H | 36 | C | 525 |
| | | | Tooman, George | A | 95 | C | 430 |
| | | | Hawkins, Margaret A. (Mrs.) | I | 62 | C | 375 |
| | | | Waddell, William H. | A | 105 | C | 340 |
| | | | Foster, Olive C. | A | 115 | D | 340 |
| | | | Drummond, William G. | A | 150 | B | 370 |
| | | | Clifford, Eliza C. (Mrs.) | A | 141 | C | 350 |
| | | | Forrester, Isabel A. | A | 179 | C | 215 |
| | | | Savident, Ellen | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| | | | Henchan, Annie M. | A | 189 | C | 200 |
| | | | Catley, Edith A. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| | | | Lose, Kathleen A. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Lindberg, Nora T. | Sub.A | 214 | C | 170 |
| | | | Hunter, Hugh M. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Porter, George A. D. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Te Poi | 3A | 41 | Molloy, John J. | H | 125 | C | 345 |
| | | | Hill, Phyllis D. | A | 197 | C | 210 |
| Te Pu | 1 | 9 | Brown, Allan J. M. | S | .. | .. | 200 |
| Te Pua | 2 | 24 | Cotton, Francis H. | R | 200 | D | 200 |
| Te Puke—Primary | 5A | 266 | Bell, Alexander (ii) | H | 36 | B | 465* |
| Secondary | C | 35 | Murray, John R. | A | 167 | B | 280 |
| | | | Bennett, Elizabeth (Mrs.) | I | 163 | C | 245 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

† Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| <i>Te Puke—Secondary—continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | Place, Mildred M. . . | A | 170 | C | £ 245 |
| | | | Paterson, Jessie L. . . | A | 181 | C | 190 |
| | | | Taylor, Muriel J. . . | R | 214 | C | 140 |
| | | | Ross, Janet . . . | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Longworth, Zita A. . . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Audley, Ernest H. . . | D | 136 | B | 410 |
| | | | Kennedy, Kathleen . . . | D | 139 | C | 315 |
| Te Puke No. 2 . . . | 1 | 12 | Orr, Margaret F. M. . . | S | 198 | D | 240 |
| Te Puna . . . | 3A | 40 | Robertson, Gordon T. . . | H | 154 | C | 320 |
| | | | Jewell, Olive R. . . | A | 192 | B | 210 |
| Te Punga . . . | 3A | 42 | Skiffington, Henry . . . | H | 129 | C | 345 |
| | | | Newbegin, Marjorie I. . . | A | 199 | C | 225 |
| Te Rahu . . . | 2 | 29 | Ellmers, Charlotte A. V. . . | S | 178 | C | 240 |
| Te Ranga . . . | 1 | 15 | Hassett, Kathleen E. . . | R | .. | .. | 150 |
| Te Rapa . . . | 3A | 40 | Kemble, Albert E. . . | H | 102 | B | 355 |
| | | | Dunn, Eva . . . | A | 209 | D | 215 |
| Te Rau-a-moa . . . | 1 | 18 | Wills, Caleb P. . . | S | 183 | D | 260 |
| Te Rau-mauku . . . | 1 | 10 | Campbell, Valtie C. (Mrs.) . . . | S | 211 | D | 240 |
| Te Rore . . . | 2 | 21 | Strong, Robert W. . . | S | 202 | C | 230 |
| Te Tii (half-time with Purerua). | | | | | | | |
| Te Toro . . . | 2 | 27 | McDougall, Joyce . . . | S | 179 | C | 285 |
| Te Uku . . . | 1 | 13 | Adcock, Cyril J. . . | S | 184 | B | 240 |
| Te Wairoa . . . | 0 | 6 | Evans, Agnes . . . | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Te Werenga . . . | 2 | 26 | Barry, Desmond W. . . | R | 210 | D | 180 |
| Te Whetu . . . | 3A | 42 | Cox, Cyril J. . . | H | 156 | C | 325 |
| | | | McIntyre, Jean C. . . | A | 217 | D | 210 |
| Thames Central . . . | 6A | 341 | Green, Bertram M. . . | H | 47 | C | 460 |
| | | | Hammond, Thomas W. G. H. . . | A | 79 | D | 390 |
| | | | Evans, Frances L. (Mrs.) . . . | I | 114 | C | 290 |
| | | | Edgar, John T. . . | A | 136 | C | 370 |
| | | | Baker, Millicent M. (Mrs.) . . . | A | 151 | D | 245 |
| | | | Morrison, Lucy A. . . | A | 191 | C | 200 |
| | | | Sims, Mavis A. . . | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | Landy, May A. . . | Sub.A | 214 | C | 170 |
| | | | Milroy, Jean M. A. . . | (R) | .. | .. | 150 |
| | | | Cowan, Josephine P. . . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Shaw, Hilda L. . . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Thames North . . . | 3B | 62 | Ritchie, Thomas R. . . | H | 108 | D | 370 |
| | | | Scott, Janet . . . | A | 222 | D | 205 |
| Thames South . . . | 5C | 337 | Masefield, John . . . | H | 52 | B | 435 |
| | | | Craig, Stephenson E. . . | A | 173 | B | 310 |
| | | | Wishart, Alice E. . . | I | 106 | C | 350 |
| | | | Moyle, Harold L. . . | A | 165 | D | 360 |
| | | | Kidd, Ivy B. . . | A | 139 | C | 300 |
| | | | Boles, Annette V. M. . . | A | 170 | D | 225 |
| | | | Turner, Annie E. . . | A | 185 | C | 200 |
| | | | Barry, Rona M. . . | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Devereaux, Eva M. . . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Green, Irene M. . . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Thornton . . . | 3B | 54 | French, Cecil R. . . | H | 134 | C | 350 |
| | | | Nicholls, Maude R. . . | A | 191 | C | 220 |
| | | | McFarland, Robert F. . . | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Tikinui . . . | 1 | 11 | Bassett, Phyllis C. . . | S | 197 | C | 235 |
| Tinopai . . . | 0 | 8 | Lamond, James A. . . | R | .. | .. | 180 |
| Ti Point . . . | 2 | 21 | Stewart, Christopher J. . . | S | .. | Lic. | 265 |
| Tirau . . . | 3C | 90 | McCambridge, Hugh . . . | H | 105 | C | 385 |
| | | | Jameson, Doris G. . . | A | 190 | C | 215 |
| | | | Fitzgerald, Mary . . . | A | 164 | D | 243 |
| Tiroa . . . | 1 | 16 | Bishop, George . . . | S | .. | Lic. | 220 |
| Tirohanga (half-time with Otara East). | | | | | | | |
| Tirohia . . . | 3A | 37 | Pendergrast, Arthur S. . . | H | 126 | D | 345 |
| | | | Biggs, Wilhelmina H. . . | A | 206 | D | 200 |
| Titirangi . . . | 2 | 24 | Witten, Lilly (Mrs.) . . . | S | 131 | D | 330 |
| Titoki . . . | 2 | 34 | Hawkes, Louisa A. . . | S | 163 | D | 275 |
| Toatoa . . . | 1 | 15 | Hayr, Kenneth J. M. . . | S | 206 | C | 220 |
| Tokanui . . . | 2 | 16 | Lee, Maurice G. . . | S | 194 | B | 210 |
| Tokatoka . . . | 2 | 36 | Ogden, Mary . . . | R | .. | .. | 180 |
| Tokoroa . . . | 2 | 45 | Surman, Ethel A. . . | H | 178 | D | 265 |
| | | | Ray, Vera E. . . | A | 204 | C | 210 |
| Tomarata . . . | 1 | 16 | Bell, Julian B. . . | S | 185 | C | 250 |
| Topuni . . . | 1 | 9 | Sprague, Margaret E. . . | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Totara . . . | 3A | 44 | Timms, William . . . | H | 142 | C | 335 |
| | | | Belshaw, Florence M. . . | A | 195 | C | 235 |
| Towai . . . | 2 | 23 | Collier, Eileen . . . | S | 171 | C | 295 |
| Troopers Road . . . | 1 | 9 | Furze, Peter . . . | R | .. | .. | 180 |
| Tryphena (half-time with Okupu). | | | | | | | |
| Tuakau . . . | 3C | 117 | Graham, William G. . . | H | 85 | C | 385 |
| | | | Paltridge, Emilie E. A. . . | A | 172 | B | 235 |
| | | | Charlton, Lilian B. (Mrs.) . . . | A | 195 | D | 190 |
| Turanga-o-moana . . . | 2 | 30 | Armstrong, Edith C. . . | S | 187 | D | 300 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Turiwhiri | 2 | 43 | Sundberg, Olof A. | H | 170 | C | £ 295 |
| Turua | 4A | 144 | Gloyn, May E. | A | 201 | C | 180 |
| | | | Shepherd, Frederick H. M. | H | 66 | C | 400 |
| | | | Dixon, Agnes M. | I | 164 | C | 235 |
| | | | Hoffey, Marguerita R. | A | 187 | C | 190 |
| | | | Cantlon, Mary F. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Madgwick, Maurice | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Nicholls, Evelyn F. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Tutamoe (half-time with Mangatu). | | | | | | | |
| Tutekehua | 1 | 21 | Martin, Ronald P. | S | 201 | B | 220 |
| Tutukaka (half-time with Matapouri). | | | | | | | |
| Umawera | 2 | 30 | Rouse, Harry M. L. | S | .. | .. | 220 |
| Upper Waihou | 1 | 33 | McGrath, Maurice | H | 186 | C | 285 |
| | | | Grant, Ella M. | R | 214 | C | 140 |
| Upper Waiwera (12) and Waiwera (7) .. | 1 | 19 | Mason, Agnes | S | 156 | D | 265 |
| Urungaio | 1 | 11 | Thwaites, Catherine V. A. | S | 198 | C | 235 |
| Utakura Valley | 1 | 12 | Lewis, Elsie M. (Mrs.) | S | 196 | C | 235 |
| Vauxhall | 5B | 331 | Crosby, Edward | H | 35 | A | 465 |
| | | | Cook, Walter S. | A | 119 | D | 380 |
| | | | Barnes, Adina L. (Mrs.) | I | 119 | C | 340 |
| | | | McMillan, Georgina H. | A | 138 | C | 300 |
| | | | Paton, Vera A. | A | 192 | C | 215 |
| | | | Ross, Ruby | A | 185 | C | 215 |
| | | | Budd, Janet M. | R | .. | .. | 160 |
| | | | Simmonds, Victor M. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Waters, Winifred I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Victoria Valley | 3A | 52 | Hewlett, Mary E. | H | 135 | B | 320 |
| Waerenga | 2 | 31 | Leather, Mary J. J. | A | 191 | C | 230 |
| Waharoa | 3B | 66 | Richards, Minnie M. M. | S | 183 | D | 240 |
| | | | Garrey, Phoebe | H | 86 | C | 370 |
| Waiare | 1 | 16 | Salmon, Doreen M. | A | 195 | C | 210 |
| Waiiau Pa | 3A | 57 | Trotter, Laurence A. A. | S | 204 | C | 220 |
| | | | Selby, Harold I. | H | 150 | D | 335 |
| Waiharara | 3A | 49 | Copsey, Annie | R | 205 | C | 150 |
| | | | Funke, Ernest E. | H | 140 | D | 335 |
| | | | Lawson, Wilfred G. | A | .. | .. | 190 |
| Waiheke Central | 0 | 6 | Weir, Ramsay | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Waihi—Primary | 5B | 281 | Lightbourne, Reuben C. D. | H | 49 | C | 420* |
| Secondary | F | 111 | McPherson, Daniel | A | 123 | C | 385 |
| | | | Rohan, Gertrude C. | I | 137 | C | 330 |
| | | | James, Leonard A. | A | 174 | C | 360 |
| | | | Haslett, Esther B. (Mrs.) | A | 178 | D | 215 |
| | | | Rohan, Lucy M. | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Radford, Vera E. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Garvey, John G. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Armour, Marjorey D. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Barron, Jean M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Sims, Charles F. | D | 106 | B | 385 |
| | | | Mueller, Hilda S. | D | 169 | A | 310 |
| | | | McKenzie, James I. S. | D | 170 | D | 360 |
| | | | Slaney, Ernest S. | D | 170 | B | 330 |
| Waihi Beach | 2 | 27 | Nisbet, Alberta R. | S | 189 | C | 240 |
| Waihi East | 4B | 162 | Andrew, Richard E. | H | 68 | C | 400 |
| | | | Atkinson, Avice E. | I | 167 | C | 235 |
| | | | Goodwin, Dorothy | A | 201 | C | 190 |
| | | | Cornes, Olive E. | R | 213 | D | 150 |
| | | | Gale, Robert J. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Jamieson, Mary E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Waihi South | 4C | 246 | Teesdale, Jacob T. | H | 65 | C | 415 |
| | | | Long, Francis A. | A | 141 | B | 340 |
| | | | Paterson, Marjorie G. | I | 157 | C | 260 |
| | | | Caswell, Catherine (Mrs.) | A | 199 | D | 215 |
| | | | McFarlane, Marjorie | A | 193 | C | 200 |
| | | | Cochrane, Jessie L. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Cunliffe, Henry H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Hollis, Agnes E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Waihopo | 3A | 43 | Musgrove, Frederick A. | H | 148 | C | 335 |
| Waihou | 4A | 136 | Hill, Geoffrey E. | A | 219 | D | 240 |
| | | | Bullen, Frederick R. S. | H | 63 | C | 415 |
| | | | Footte, Ilene M. | I | 171 | C | 290 |
| | | | Sharpe, Bertha | A | 202 | C | 180 |
| | | | Wright, Aroha M. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Gray, Elsie M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | McGirr, Karin C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Waikato Hospital | 1 | 18 | Moore, Emma V. J. (Mrs.) | A | 134 | C | 245 |
| Waikeria | 1 | 16 | Riley, James C. | S | 179 | C | 240 |
| Waikiekie East (half-time with Taipuha). | | | | | | | |
| Waikiekie West | 1 | 21 | Pender, Lauchlain C. | S | 211 | D | 215 |
| Waikino | 3C | 108 | Upton, Frederick G. | H | 97 | D | 385 |
| | | | Butcher, Ellen M. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Murray, Agnes E. | A | 179 | C | 225 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Waikokowai | 1 | 21 | McDermott, Royden M. J. .. | S | 182 | C | £ 250 |
| Waimai Household | 0 | 4 | Munro, Isabel | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Waimamaku | 3A | 39 | Gilmour, Richard S. | H | 140 | B | 335 |
| | | | Fordham, Marjorie E. | A | 201 | C | 210 |
| Waimana | 3B | 57 | Ward, Richard D. | H | 161 | C | 340 |
| | | | Ferguson, Christine G. | A | 193 | C | 220 |
| Waimata | 2 | 29 | Birdsall, Thomas R. | S | 199 | C | 300 |
| Waimate North | 3B | 51 | Kennedy, Aileen J. (Mrs.) .. | H | 118 | C | 360 |
| | | | Fuller, Grace | A | 174 | B | 245 |
| | | | Jones, Annie A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Waimatenui | 0 | 5 | McKenzie, Isabel | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Waimauku | 2 | 36 | Andrews, Samuel H. | S | 124 | D | 330 |
| Waimiha | 3B | 56 | Osborne, Philip F. | H | 167 | C | 310 |
| | | | Knight, Rita M. | A | 219 | D | 200 |
| Waingakau | 0 | 3 | Leith, Frederick E. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Waingarara | 1 | 18 | Johnson, Emily G. | S | 193 | C | 250 |
| Waingarō | 1 | 16 | Inglis, Arthur J. | S | 188 | C | 250 |
| Wainui | 1 | 15 | Sharp, Ernest J. | S | .. | .. | 190 |
| Waiotahi Valley | 1 | 26 | Joll, John D. | S | 181 | B | 225 |
| Waiotama | 1 | 21 | Rayner, Charles E. | S | 219 | D | 240 |
| Waiotapu | 1 | 14 | Ross, Mary I. | S | 206 | D | 235 |
| Waiotemarama | 2 | 22 | Ewart, Marion (Mrs.) | S | 129 | D | 350 |
| Waiotira | 3A | 28 | Hows, Margaret G. D. H. .. | S | 171 | C | 250 |
| Waipa Valley | 0 | 9 | Sutton, Elma G. | R | .. | .. | 150 |
| Waipipi | 2 | 28 | Dyer, Maud L. (Mrs.) | S | 153 | C | 320 |
| Waipoua Forest Metal Camp .. | 1 | 13 | Neeley, William E. | S | 211 | C | 190 |
| Waipu Central | 3B | 53 | Abercrombie, Harry B. | H | 108 | C | 370 |
| | | | Caldow, Helen G. | A | 168 | C | 245 |
| | | | McLeod, Ronald F. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Waipu Cove | 1 | 10 | McLeod, Barbara M. | S | .. | .. | 170 |
| Waipuna Valley | 0 | 7 | Wallis, Edith E. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Waipu North | 1 | 14 | Hornsby, Harriet R. | S | 202 | C | 240 |
| Waipu Upper | 2 | 18 | North, Kenneth A. | S | 195 | B | 210 |
| Wairamarama | 0 | 5 | Allan, Joyce I. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Wairata | 1 | 11 | Gibson, Frances B. (Mrs.) .. | S | 170 | D | 220 |
| Wairere | 1 | 11 | Stagpoole, George R. | S | 197 | C | 240 |
| Wairoa South | 2 | 26 | Pointon, Monica C. | S | 133 | C | 320 |
| Waitakaruru | 3A | 51 | Griffiths, Geoffrey L. | H | 139 | C | 335 |
| | | | Walker, Bertha K. | A | 205 | C | 180 |
| Waitakere | 3A | 49 | De Montalk, Ethel J. (Mrs.) .. | H | 90 | D | 355 |
| | | | Wiseman, Rona A. | A | 195 | C | 200 |
| Waitakohe | 3A | 36 | Daddy, Helen J. | S | 141 | D | 320 |
| Waitanguru | 2 | 25 | Heron, Samuel G. F. | S | 183 | C | 310 |
| Waitawheta | 1 | 14 | Gough, Alfred R. | S | 200 | C | 250 |
| Waiteitei | 1 | 11 | Gilling, Norman W. | S | 195 | B | 225 |
| Waiterimu | 2 | 23 | Potter, Norman F. | S | 170 | C | 320 |
| Waitetuna | 1 | 21 | Stubbs, Evelyn M. | S | 190 | C | 225 |
| Waitoa | 3C | 92 | Boswell, James | H | 112 | C | 375 |
| | | | Banks, Mona E. | A | 170 | C | 235 |
| | | | Falla, Helen M. | A | 190 | C | 200 |
| | | | Sharkey, James F. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Waitoki | 2 | 20 | Crickett, Nellie | S | 153 | C | 320 |
| Waitomo Caves | 2 | 34 | Kenyon, Bessie | S | 185 | C | 250 |
| Waituhi | 3A | 41 | Wood, Charles S. | H | 179 | C | 300 |
| | | | Buckland, Robert A. | A | 209 | D | 220 |
| Waiuku—Primary | 4C | 241 | Harris, Richard J. | H | 77 | C | 455* |
| Secondary | B | 38 | Brown, Martin G. | A | 108 | C | 390 |
| | | | Bridle, Mary (Mrs.) | I | 126 | D | 310 |
| | | | O'Sullivan, Winifred | A | 185 | D | 215 |
| | | | James, Bertha E. | A | 192 | C | 215 |
| | | | Murray, Jean B. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Smith, Lincoln J. R. | D | 150 | B | 410 |
| | | | Lawes, Lilian M. | D | 181 | B | 295 |
| Waiwera (half-time with Upper Waiwera). | | | | | | | |
| Walton | 3A | 66 | Joynt, Heath D. (Mrs.) | H | 140 | C | 320 |
| | | | Willis, Maggie (Mrs.) | A | 202 | D | 180 |
| Wardville | 3A | 43 | Gauntlett, Charles G. | H | 153 | D | 350 |
| | | | Phillips, Ilene M. | A | 193 | C | 200 |
| Warkworth—Primary | 4B | 162 | Hill, William W. | R | 19 | D | 420 |
| Secondary | B | 28 | Barnes, Bernard S. | A | 181 | C | 300 |
| | | | Macgregor, Winifred I. | I | 153 | C | 300 |
| | | | Cochrane, Agnes T. | A | 192 | C | 200 |
| | | | Murray, Josephine P. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Campbell, Rufus A. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Wayby | 2 | 22 | Fleet, Arthur V. | D | 107 | A | 355 |
| Wekaweka (half-time with Oraora). | | | Hare, Gordon M. | S | 181 | C | 285 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|---|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Wellesley Street | 5B | 290 | Heath, Andrew W. | H | 45 | A | £ 420 |
| | | | Menzies, Jack H. | A | 124 | C | 380 |
| | | | Stevens, Mary E. | I | 123 | C | 280 |
| | | | Lepine, Inez E. | A | 130 | C | 310 |
| | | | Carr, Doris E. | A | 173 | C | 225 |
| | | | Phillips, Grace M. | A | 186 | C | 200 |
| | | | Retter, Francis J. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 190 |
| | | | Rimmer, Henry T. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Bell, Doreen W. M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Fraser, Annie E. M. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Ford, Barbara | H | 95 | C | 355 |
| | | | Fell, Constance E. | A | 200 | B | 200 |
| Wellsford | 3A | 51 | Whiting, Dorothy H. | S | 143 | C | 275 |
| | | | Newman, Leslie | H | 171 | C | 310 |
| Weymouth | 2 | 26 | Wilson, Archibald C. | A | 209 | C | 160 |
| Whakamarama | 3A | 39 | Ritchie, Percy C. | S | 174 | C | 310 |
| | | | Redmond, Eileen M. | S | 202 | D | 230 |
| Whakapara | 2 | 31 | Wilkinson, Henry F. | H | 46 | B | 475* |
| Whakapirau | 1 | 18 | Moffitt, Henry A. | A | 120 | C | 395 |
| Whakatane—Primary | 5C | 373 | Grant, Florence S. | I | 114 | C | 340 |
| | | | Allen, John | A | 141 | C | 370 |
| Secondary | C | 50 | McPhee, Margaret (i) | A | 159 | C | 235 |
| | | | Thornton, Lillian R. | A | 191 | C | 205 |
| | | | Prideaux, Avic C. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Semmens, Eileen M. (Mrs.) | R | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | McDowell, Eunice A. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 |
| | | | Keith, Lillian B. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Sisam, Mona | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Paterson, Mary H. | D | 163 | C | 320 |
| | | | Russell, William G. | D | 170 | C | 280 |
| Whananaki | 3A | 39 | McDonald, Ronald S. | H | 153 | C | 335 |
| | | | McLeod, Johnina | A | 206 | D | 190 |
| Whangae | 1 | 12 | Elliott, Dentford I. | S | 207 | C | 210 |
| Whangamarino | 1 | 22 | Giddy, Alice M. | S | 173 | D | 250 |
| Whangamata | 0 | 4 | Ross, Vivian M. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Whangaparaoa | 1 | 15 | Caisley, John P. | S | 196 | C | 240 |
| Whangaparapara (half-time with Awanga). | | | | | | | |
| Whangapoua | 0 | 6 | Hovell, Richard V. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Whangarata | 2 | 33 | Burton, Ormond E. | S | 123 | A | 330 |
| Whangarei | 7A | 491 | Collins, Charles F. | H | 25 | C | 525 |
| | | | King, Catherine | I | 114 | D | 355 |
| | | | Gash, Edwin T. | A | 142 | C | 370 |
| | | | Mitchell, Maggie | A | 89 | C | 350 |
| | | | Stuart, Kate A. | A | 135 | D | 300 |
| | | | McMillan, Flora E. G. | A | 166 | C | 225 |
| | | | Coleman, Marjorie K. (Mrs.) | A | 173 | C | 190 |
| | | | Bishop, Olive | A | 189 | C | 200 |
| | | | Horn, Daisy M. D. | A | 167 | C | 225 |
| | | | Harris, James C. | A | 183 | B | 215 |
| | | | Hole, Ethel V. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Holland, Violet R. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| Whangarei Heads | 2 | 27 | Reid, Frank | S | 181 | C | 280 |
| Whangaripo | 0 | 4 | Migounoff, Nina | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Whangaroa North | 1 | 15 | Guest, Owen T. | S | 208 | D | 240 |
| Wharehine | 2 | 29 | Turner, Leicester W. | S | 183 | C | 310 |
| Wharekohe | 0 | 6 | Webb, Violet | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Whareora | 2 | 25 | Pitney, Beatrice L. | S | 195 | C | 255 |
| Wharepoa | 3A | 46 | Le Petit, Eric N. | H | 150 | B | 335 |
| | | | Saunders, Ellen M. C. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| Wharepunga | 1 | 16 | Grant, Irvine T. | S | 185 | B | 235 |
| Whatawhata | 3C | 85 | Sutton, James | H | 82 | C | 385 |
| | | | Carnachan, Blanche E. (ii) | A | 184 | C | 250 |
| | | | Gallagher, Norah A. | A | 189 | C | 225 |
| Whatitiri | 2 | 30 | Strack, Fritz A. | S | 184 | C | 310 |
| Whatoro | 1 | 9 | Staples, Melita A. | S | 205 | C | 210 |
| Whau Valley | 4A | 130 | Bishop, Stanley J. | H | 72 | C | 400 |
| | | | Clark, Margaret | I | 146 | D | 255 |
| | | | Lupton, Dorothy | A | 146 | D | 220 |
| | | | Jones, Dulcie E. W. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Dobbs, William R. | Pr | .. | .. | 115 |
| Whawharua | 1 | 15 | Admore, Madge A. E. | S | 199 | B | 220 |
| Whenuakite (half-time with Coroglen). | | | | | | | |
| Whenuanui | 2 | 19 | Savage, Mary E. | S | 187 | B | 270 |
| Whenuapai | 1 | 13 | Colgan, Leslie J. F. | S | 191 | B | 210 |
| Whitehall | 1 | 9 | Sheppard, Phyllis E. F. | S | 196 | C | 235 |
| Whitehills | 1 | 13 | Russell, Edna L. | S | 199 | C | 210 |
| Whitford No. 1 | 3A | 43 | Early, Minnie F. (Mrs.) | H | 140 | D | 320 |
| | | | Jarvie, Laura M. | A | 185 | D | 180 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

AUCKLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Whitford No. 2 | 2 | 30 | Chapman, Winifred B. | S | 144 | C | £ 320 |
| Whitikahu | 1 | 14 | Allan, Margaret E. | S | 184 | C | 225 |
| Whitiora | 7C | 546 | Hare, Frederick W. | H | 13 | C | 525 |
| | | | Gilbert, Stephen L. | A | 104 | C | 435 |
| | | | Daldy, Rhoda C. | I | 106 | D | 365 |
| | | | Lock, Albert D. | A | 128 | D | 380 |
| | | | Shanahan, Margaret A. | A | 80 | C | 350 |
| | | | Earle, William J. | A | 125 | C | 380 |
| | | | Burnett, Esther E. | A | 162 | C | 290 |
| | | | Peart, Catherine L. | A | 173 | C | 225 |
| | | | Shaw, Sarah G. (Mrs.) | A | 177 | D | 225 |
| | | | Sinclair, Edna G. | A | 169 | D | 225 |
| | | | Day, Louise (Mrs.) | A | 139 | B | 235 |
| | | | Buchanan, Jean R. | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Atkinson, Grace R. J. | Sub.A | 178 | C | 215 |
| | | | James, Ethel E. W. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Mathieson, Isabella H. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Wilson, Ailsa M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Woodcocks (half-time with Ahuroa No. 1). | | | | | | | |
| Woodhill | 3A | 43 | Collins, Margaret E. (Mrs.) | H | 104 | C | 340 |
| | | | Gregory, Clarice E. | A | 189 | C | 225 |
| | | | Fyfe, Rhona M. | (R) | 200 | C | 150 |
| Woodlands | 2 | 36 | Burns, Robert A. | H | 197 | C | 300 |
| | | | Morrison, William | (R) | .. | .. | 230 |
| | | | Burgess, Nora B. | A | 201 | C | 170 |
| Woodleigh | 1 | 12 | Kayes, Arthur H. | S | .. | .. | 210 |

TARANAKI.

| | | | | | | | |
|-----------------------------------|----|-----|--------------------------------------|------|-----|----|-------|
| Auckland | 2 | 23 | Harrison, Richard I. | S | 185 | C | £ 285 |
| Ahititi (17) and Tongaporutu (11) | 2 | 28 | Fuller, Lydia C. | S | 184 | D | 300 |
| Albert | 1 | 17 | Olson, Ada M. | S | 193 | C | 210 |
| Ararata | 3A | 45 | Carlton, Marguerita A. (Mrs.) | H | 146 | D | 335 |
| | | | McCartie, Eunice W. | A | 215 | D | 200 |
| Arawhata Road | 1 | 14 | Williams, Muriel | R | 205 | D | 230 |
| Aukopae | 1 | 10 | Corlett, Clara L. | S | 202 | C | 235 |
| Auroa | 3C | 91 | Bicheno, William C. | H | 100 | C | 370 |
| | | | Piteathly, Elizabeth E. M. | A | 189 | C | 235 |
| | | | Heal, Phyllis B. | A | 184 | C | 225 |
| Awakino | 2 | 33 | Simpson, Alexander E. | H | 175 | C | 260 |
| | | | Kilpatrick, Mary B. | R | 211 | C | 150 |
| Awatuna | 3A | 43 | Arthur, Cyril L. | H | 109 | C | 345 |
| | | | McVicar, Jessie C. | A | 191 | C | 210 |
| Bell Block | 3C | 92 | Murray, Norman H. | H | 78 | C | 385 |
| | | | McKenzie, Leila M. | A | 166 | C | 215 |
| | | | Downs, Kathleen A. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| Bird | 2 | 24 | Lewis, Nora B. | S | 171 | D | 310 |
| Cardiff | 3A | 42 | Boyle, Thomas | H | 131 | D | 345 |
| | | | Were, Ruby | A | 200 | D | 215 |
| Carrington | 3A | 40 | Anthony, Ida M. | H | 123 | D | 345 |
| | | | Okey, Amalea I. (Mrs.) | A | 175 | C | 225 |
| Central | 7H | 772 | Evans, Dafydd P. | H | 11 | C | 525 |
| | | | Wagstaff, Wilfred L. | A | 64 | B | 445 |
| | | | Papps, Mary M. | I | 53 | C | 275 |
| | | | Henderson, Beattie M. | A | 89 | D | 350 |
| | | | Thomas, Edward J. | A | 139 | C | 375 |
| | | | Larkin, Irene M. (Mrs.) | A | 150 | D | 270 |
| | | | Firth, Frances A. (Mrs.) | A | 131 | E | 280 |
| | | | Whiteside, Brian S. | A | 190 | D | 295 |
| | | | McDiarmid, Jessie S. M. (Mrs.) | A | 183 | D | 200 |
| | | | Jackson, Elva E. | A | 179 | C | 215 |
| | | | Walker, Dorothy T. | A | 172 | D | 225 |
| | | | Smith, Elizabeth B. | A | 190 | C | 215 |
| | | | Thompson, Margaret A. | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | Hogg, Doris A. | A | 181 | C | 215 |
| | | | Mountford, Ida A. | A | 193 | D | 215 |
| | | | Deare, Irene G. | A | 191 | B | 190 |
| | | | Bruce, Francis A. | A | 187 | C | 295 |
| | | | Montgomery, Grace B. | A | 210 | D | 170 |
| | | | Bates, Richard W. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Harkness, Florence B. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Carter, Doris E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Mullon, Vene L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | McKenney, Kathleen W. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

TARANAKI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Croydon | 2 | 23 | Talbot, Harry | S | 168 | B | £ 265 |
| Dawson's Falls | 0 | 6 | Elliott, Dorothy | S | 205 | C | 90 |
| Denbigh | 1 | 12 | Mace, Annie | S | 183 | C | 240 |
| Douglas | 2 | 32 | Frethy, Anita | S | 175 | B | 250 |
| Dudley | 1 | 20 | Donnelly, Elphine M. | S | 212 | D | 230 |
| Durham | 2 | 28 | James, Margert E. | S | 142 | D | 320 |
| Egmont Village | 3B | 66 | Butler, Fenton | H | 96 | C | 370 |
| Eltham | 6A | 351 | Parker, Jane | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| | | | Thomas, Richard E. | H | 45 | C | 455 |
| | | | Percy, George H. | A | 163 | C | 360 |
| | | | Finnerty, Lilla | I | 132 | D | 330 |
| | | | McCormick, Susan J. | A | 154 | D | 300 |
| | | | Kelly, Elizabeth (iii) | A | 164 | D | 270 |
| | | | McCartie, Ruth F. | R | 198 | D | 150 |
| | | | Steadman, Phyllis P. G. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Gilliver, Alfred E. | A | 186 | B | 215 |
| | | | Baxter, Margert G. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Miskelly, Fred | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Walker, Alfred C. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Everett Road | 1 | 16 | McRae, Christina M. | S | 203 | D | 230 |
| Finnerty | 3A | 42 | Rowntree, Ethel | H | 98 | C | 355 |
| Fitzroy | 6B | 410 | Jefferson, Winifred J. D. | A | 200 | C | 210 |
| | | | Lyall, George A. | H | 44 | D | 475 |
| | | | Andrews, Elsie E. | I | 91 | D | 365 |
| | | | Davey, George H. | A | 89 | B | 400 |
| | | | Allen, Belle | A | 151 | D | 300 |
| | | | Corney, Lucy F. | A | 181 | C | 265 |
| | | | Kidson, Arthur L. N. | A | 205 | C | 190 |
| | | | Lunam, Mary R. | A | 198 | D | 215 |
| | | | Peach, Nancy I. | A | 195 | C | 215 |
| | | | Jones, Nita I. G. | A | 217 | D | 180 |
| | | | Thomas, Joseph H. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 190 |
| | | | Henry, Jean | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Brooker, Lois D. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Walls, Ellen E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Frankley | 3A | 39 | Westrup, Agnes C. I. | H | 112 | C | 345 |
| Fraser Road | 3A | 45 | Simpson, Doris E. K. C. | A | 177 | C | 225 |
| | | | Metcalf, William J. | H | 115 | C | 345 |
| | | | Death, Mavis D. | A | 194 | C | 210 |
| Hapurua | 0 | 7 | Esdaille, Mavis | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Hawera | 7D | 572 | Bates, Frederick A. | H | 22 | A | 525 |
| | | | Nairn, John R. | A | 73 | D | 445 |
| | | | Terry, Annie S. | I | 98 | C | 365 |
| | | | Baker, Edward S. | A | 111 | C | 385 |
| | | | Hunter, Helen | A | 99 | C | 335 |
| | | | Caigou, Melba F. | A | 125 | C | 310 |
| | | | Burgess, Emily M. | A | 148 | C | 300 |
| | | | Robertson, Catherine G. | A | 192 | D | 215 |
| | | | Lawn, Arthur W. L. | A | 204 | D | 205 |
| | | | Grindrod, Olive M. F. | A | 189 | C | 200 |
| | | | Petersen, Doris M. | A | 173 | C | 210 |
| | | | Fleming, Annie | A | 179 | D | 215 |
| | | | Trewin, Catherine | R | 210 | C | 140 |
| | | | Lovegrove, Norman S. | Sub.A | 205 | C | 190 |
| | | | Death, Edna A. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Brett, Walter R. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Harley, Mary | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Hillsborough | 3A | 49 | Balsom, Ivy A. E. (Mrs.) | H | 110 | D | 345 |
| Huiakama | 3A | 39 | Smith, Margaret J. | A | 201 | C | 190 |
| | | | Galbraith, Launcelot B. | H | 158 | C | 325 |
| | | | Guppy, Isabella M. | A | 213 | D | 225 |
| Huinga | 2 | 25 | Simmons, Olive L. | S | 154 | D | 320 |
| Huirangi | 2 | 33 | McKenzie, William A. | S | 185 | B | 255 |
| Huiroa | 2 | 30 | Bicheno, Leonard | S | 103 | E | 330 |
| Hurford | 2 | 18 | Smith, Janet M. | S | 107 | B | 315 |
| Hurimoana | 1 | 14 | Kopke, Grace N. | S | 195 | C | 250 |
| Ihaia | 1 | 13 | Poletti, Mary P. | S | 192 | C | 250 |
| Inglewood | 5A | 252 | Kirk, George W. | H | 54 | C | 435 |
| | | | Craig, John | A | 145 | D | 370 |
| | | | Evans, Florence E. | I | 166 | C | 260 |
| | | | Tarry, Mabel E. H. | A | 127 | C | 310 |
| | | | Wilson, Mary | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Fletcher, Hina M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Crossman, Ernest O. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Longbottom, Millie | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Kahui | 1 | 17 | Jennings, James A. L. | S | 216 | D | 240 |
| Kaimata | 3A | 49 | McNeill, Rose W. (Mrs.) | H | 139 | D | 335 |
| | | | MacKenzie, Iona L. | A | 193 | B | 225 |
| Kaimiro | 3A | 36 | Whittaker, Mabel (Mrs.) | H | 113 | C | 345 |
| | | | Gibson, Jessie H. C. | A | 177 | D | 243 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

TARANAKI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Kaipikari | 1 | 12 | Jillett, Douglas M. | S | 188 | B | 235 |
| Kaponga | 3C | 86 | Baillie, James | H | 84 | D | 385 |
| | | | Power, Mary I. | A | 183 | C | 205 |
| | | | Johnston, Mavis R. | A | 191 | C | 200 |
| Kapuni | 3C | 88 | Honore, Abraham T. | H | 90 | B | 385 |
| | | | Andersen, Nona A. C. | A | 160 | D | 250 |
| | | | Frood, Millicent | A | 210 | D | 215 |
| Kina | 0 | 9 | Donnelly, Harry | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Kiore | 1 | 10 | Vooght, Eileen C. | S | 200 | C | 235 |
| Kirihau | 1 | 22 | Hawkes, Clifford F. H. | S | 199 | C | 250 |
| Kohuratahi | 1 | 13 | McCartie, Frances (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 200 |
| Korito | 2 | 27 | Lopdell, Cecil B. | S | 189 | D | 300 |
| Koru | 2 | 27 | Small, Hilda E. A. | S | 113 | C | 270 |
| Lepperton | 3B | 60 | Hodgson, Ruth J. | H | 75 | B | 370 |
| | | | Abraham, Aileen H. | A | 206 | D | 205 |
| Lincoln | 2 | 33 | Taylor, William S. | S | 185 | C | 300 |
| Mackford | 0 | 4 | Radford, Annie L. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Mahirakau | 1 | 20 | Coleman, Edgar C. | S | 200 | C | 235 |
| Mahoe | 3B | 51 | Carroll, Archibald J. | H | 125 | C | 360 |
| | | | Lawn, Lucy E. | A | 216 | D | 215 |
| Mahoenui | 2 | 29 | Moss, James C. | S | 181 | D | 295 |
| Makahu | 1 | 14 | Adnams, William D. | S | 201 | D | 250 |
| Makaka | 2 | 22 | Hancock, Robert L. | S | 182 | C | 250 |
| Manaia—Primary | 4C | 229 | Nairn, James | H | 55 | C | 415* |
| Secondary | A | 22 | McEwen, Alethea H. A. | I | 147 | E | 300 |
| | | | Hilles, Agnes M. | A | 131 | D | 310 |
| | | | Bayly, Madge | A | 184 | D | 215 |
| | | | Hay, Flora I. | A | 203 | C | 180 |
| | | | Hucker, Charles E. | A | 211 | C | 190 |
| | | | Birkett, Eva M. | Sub.A | 203 | C | 170 |
| | | | Wytkin, Alice J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Sherson, Donald G. | D | 187 | B | 300 |
| Mangahume | 2 | 23 | McMahon, John V. | S | 191 | C | 255 |
| Mangakara | 1 | 11 | Palmer, Charlotte L. | R | 217 | D | 190 |
| Mangamingi | 2 | 21 | Sinclair, Robert H. | S | 189 | C | 220 |
| Mangatōi | 1 | 10 | Wells, Robert E. | S | 206 | C | 220 |
| Mangatōki | 3C | 84 | Farnell, Wilfrid J. | H | 97 | B | 385 |
| | | | McGregor, Charlotte | A | 170 | D | 250 |
| | | | O'Sullivan, Eileen N. | R | .. | .. | 190 |
| Mangatupoto | 2 | 22 | Keys, Herbert J. | S | 184 | C | 265 |
| Mangorei Lower | 3B | 56 | Goldsbury, Montague | H | 103 | D | 370 |
| | | | Sellar, Jeannie E. | A | 160 | C | 225 |
| Mangorei Upper | 2 | 35 | Jones, Mabel A. | S | 159 | B | 250 |
| Marakopa | 1 | 23 | Phillips, Edna D. | S | 195 | D | 245 |
| Mata | 1 | 22 | Cartwright, Barbara E. | S | 179 | C | 240 |
| Matapu | 3C | 106 | Russell, Margaret A. (Mrs.) | H | 84 | D | 370 |
| | | | Long, Eileen H. | A | 182 | C | 240 |
| | | | Noble, Myrtle | A | 197 | C | 200 |
| Matau | 1 | 17 | Nelson, Francis A. | S | .. | .. | 210 |
| Marco | 1 | 16 | Downey, Elsie A. | S | 189 | C | 220 |
| Matemateaonga | 0 | 7 | Flavin, Olive | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Matiere | 3B | 68 | Longley, Donald W. | H | 169 | D | 310 |
| | | | Webber, Muriel S. | A | 195 | C | 220 |
| Meremere | 3A | 36 | Gardner, David T. (i) | H | 171 | C | 310 |
| | | | Renowden, Theresa M. | A | 199 | D | 225 |
| Midhurst | 3C | 85 | Anderson, William (ii) | H | 138 | D | 365 |
| | | | Palmer, Bertha M. | A | 175 | D | 250 |
| | | | Jefcoate, Jessie A. R. | A | 195 | D | 200 |
| Mimi | 2 | 31 | Scheib, Violet E. P. | S | 180 | D | 265 |
| Moeatoa | 1 | 13 | Shepherd, Alice E. | S | 198 | C | 260 |
| Moeroa | 0 | 5 | Simpson, Robert J. G. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Mohakatino | 0 | 3 | Randell, Daphne C. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Mokau | 3A | 36 | Lewes (nee Sage), Thyrsa (Mrs.) | H | 132 | B | 320 |
| | | | Ross, Brenda K. | A | 195 | C | 220 |
| Mokoia | 3A | 29 | Smith, Rose I. (Mrs.) | S | 152 | D | 320 |
| Motunui | 3A | 42 | Evans, Edna A. | H | 123 | C | 345 |
| | | | Simpson, Mary B. C. A. | A | 197 | C | 225 |
| Moturoa | 4A | 162 | Adams, William R. | H | 74 | C | 415 |
| | | | Hawkes, Muriel A. | I | 154 | C | 300 |
| | | | Gibson, Emily M. | A | 179 | D | 215 |
| | | | Olson, Madge L. | A | 213 | D | 170 |
| | | | Julian, Irene M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Thompson, Gladys E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Mount Messenger | 1 | 16 | Cannell, Emily B. | S | 204 | C | 200 |
| Muskers | 1 | 17 | Bradshaw, Charles C. | S | 198 | C | 235 |
| Newall | 3A | 39 | Taylor, Maria E. | H | 154 | C | 335 |
| | | | Smith, Rosa M. | A | 192 | C | 220 |
| Ngaere | 3C | 77 | Taylor, Thomas | H | 117 | B | 375 |
| | | | O'Keefe, Queenie A. A. (Mrs.) | A | 182 | D | 240 |
| | | | Lawrence, Stella | A | 203 | C | 190 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £30.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

TARANAKI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Ngatarawa | 0 | 4 | Chapman, Elsie B. | S | .. | .. | £ 60 |
| Nihoniho | 2 | 37 | Leach, John C. G. | R | 192 | B | 250 |
| | | | Carlson, Adelaide B. | R | 220 | D | 140 |
| Norfolk | 3B | 71 | Rust, Douglas S. | H | 107 | C | 370 |
| | | | Roberts, Florence M. | A | 178 | C | 215 |
| Normanby | 4A | 137 | Davidson, William (ii) | H | 67 | C | 415 |
| | | | Peach, Elizabeth (Mrs.) | I | 127 | D | 310 |
| | | | Hill, Dulcie | A | 187 | D | 215 |
| | | | Sheat, Alice R. | Sub.A | 203 | B | 180 |
| | | | Holley, Ivy K. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Oakura | 3A | 45 | Mahon, Archibald E. | H | 134 | C | 335 |
| | | | Costley, Agnes | A | 200 | C | 215 |
| Oaonui | 3B | 60 | Quigley, Middleton S. | H | 109 | C | 360 |
| | | | McLean, Alexandria M. | A | 198 | C | 220 |
| Oeo | 2 | 37 | Cummins, Francis | H | 173 | C | 265 |
| | | | Hewes, Kathleen M. | R | 221 | D | 140 |
| Ohangai | 3B | 55 | Sangster, Mary (Mrs.) | H | 107 | E | 370 |
| | | | Guppy, Annie E. | A | 174 | D | 243 |
| Ohura—Primary | 3C | 97 | MacKay, Duncan | H | 90 | B | 355* |
| Secondary | A | 26 | Reeve, Ann (Mrs.) | A | 132 | C | 260 |
| | | | Campbell, Sheila | A | 217 | D | 225 |
| | | | Sherson, Doris H. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Wimset, Arthur R. O. | D | 190 | C | 300 |
| | | | Dalefield, Lydia A. | R | 204 | B | 240 |
| Okaiawa | 4A | 140 | Evetts, Eli C. | H | 69 | D | 385 |
| | | | Taylor, Adah L. (Mrs.) | I | 135 | E | 300 |
| | | | Beauchamp, Rita G. N. | A | 205 | D | 190 |
| | | | Buckeridge, Kathleen I. | Sub.A | 204 | C | 170 |
| Okato | 3C | 112 | Larsen, Christian R. | H | 91 | C | 385 |
| | | | McGregor, Eva | A | 148 | D | 260 |
| | | | Petch, Amy I. A. | A | 201 | C | 200 |
| | | | Tapp, Ethel M. S. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Worn, Florence A. | S | 198 | C | 230 |
| Okau | 1 | 14 | Fitzgerald, Constance M. (Mrs.) | S | 183 | D | 250 |
| Okoke | 2 | 27 | McHardie, Laurie A. | H | 113 | D | 360 |
| Omata | 3B | 59 | Rivers, Phyllis (Mrs.) | A | 188 | D | 215 |
| | | | Treacy, Kathleen | H | 115 | D | 360 |
| Ongarue | 3B | 83 | Brand, Olive W. A. | A | 199 | D | 235 |
| | | | Edwards, Albert O. | A | 200 | C | 220 |
| Opatu | 1 | 11 | Gernhoefer, George | S | 221 | D | 245 |
| Opua Road | 2 | 21 | Guild, Ian M. | S | 198 | D | 265 |
| Opunake—Primary | 4B | 163 | Burgess, William H. | H | 62 | C | 415† |
| Secondary | C | 38 | Fugie, Matilda B. | I | 153 | C | 285 |
| | | | McTavish, Margaret (Mrs.) | A | 180 | D | 300 |
| | | | Moon, Doris R. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| | | | Street, Phyllis M. | Sub.A | 201 | C | 170 |
| | | | Clegg, Garnett P. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Ross, Athol A. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Caigou, Edward G. | D | 160 | B | 370 |
| | | | Scarrou, Gertrude V. | D | 174 | B | 265 |
| Otakeho | 3B | 64 | Evans, Alice M. (Mrs.) | H | 110 | D | 375 |
| | | | Mitchell, Jane R. | R | 202 | D | 190 |
| Otangiawai | 1 | 15 | Julian, Thomas B. R. | S | 205 | C | 220 |
| Otaraoa | 1 | 10 | Gibson, Neville A. | S | .. | .. | 150 |
| Otunui | 1 | 13 | Brownlie, Ethel I. G. | S | 190 | C | 255 |
| Paraketu Valley | 0 | 5 | Gower, Dudley | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Patua | 0 | 5 | Mansell, Francis H. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Pembroke | 3A | 42 | McAloon, Alice M. (Mrs.) | H | 133 | C | 335 |
| | | | Le Couteur, Olive C. | A | 195 | C | 215 |
| | | | Leech, Gwendoline | (R) | .. | .. | 170 |
| Pihama | 3B | 73 | Jolley, Joseph | H | 111 | C | 360 |
| | | | Madden, Mona | A | 194 | C | 225 |
| Piopiotea West | 1 | 14 | McKinlay, Clara C. | S | 202 | C | 215 |
| Pohokura | 1 | 13 | Curteis, Juanita E. | S | 211 | D | 240 |
| Pukearuhe | 1 | 13 | Brightwell, Alice E. (Mrs.) | S | 198 | D | 250 |
| Pukeho | 1 | 11 | Higgins, Henry R. W. | S | .. | .. | 190 |
| Pukengahu | 2 | 38 | Wilson, Archibald McL. | H | 193 | C | 270 |
| | | | Keightley, Jessie A. | R | 205 | C | 140 |
| Pungarehu | 3B | 56 | Roots, Arthur | H | 128 | D | 345 |
| | | | Shaw, Kathleen M. | A | 198 | C | 210 |
| | | | Fleming, Margaret A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Puniwhakau | 1 | 10 | Robertson, Malcolm J. | S | 199 | B | 230 |
| Puniho | 2 | 29 | Pearson, Adeline L. (Mrs.) | S | .. | Lic. | 270 |
| Purangi | 1 | 12 | Leech, Marguerite E. | R | 207 | D | 150 |
| Putiki | 0 | 3 | Bacon, Margaret I. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Radnor | 1 | 22 | Heal, Cecile C. | S | 194 | C | 240 |
| Raekohua | 3C | 119 | Fairbrother, Lewis M. | H | 156 | C | 340 |
| | | | McLennan, Violet M. | A | 185 | C | 235 |
| | | | Hall, George G. J. | A | 208 | D | 285 |
| | | | Henry, Eunice F. | A | 200 | C | 220 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £30.

† Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

TARANAKI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Rahotu | 3C | 124 | Lineham, John T. | H | 105 | C | £ 385 |
| | | | McLean, Agnes M. | A | 185 | C | 225 |
| | | | Orbell, Edna E. V. R. E. | A | 183 | C | 225 |
| | | | Curd, Marjorie W. | A | 199 | C | 190 |
| | | | Fleming, Ellen B. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Rangi | 1 | 10 | Dowdell, Rita M. | S | 183 | C | 240 |
| Ratapiko | 3A | 37 | Wilson, Oney E. (Mrs.) | H | 79 | D | 355 |
| | | | Court, Gladys M. (Mrs.) | A | 207 | D | 215 |
| Rawhitiroa | 3A | 38 | Smith, Carl V. | H | 160 | C | 325 |
| | | | Clarke, Edith E. | A | 199 | C | 190 |
| Riverlea | 3B | 55 | Morecraft, Muriel I. | H | 91 | C | 370 |
| | | | Bremner, Marion L. | A | 195 | B | 200 |
| Roto | 0 | 6 | Raven, Winifred | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Rotokare | 1 | 15 | Granville, Ursula M. | S | .. | Lic. | 200 |
| Rowan | 2 | 28 | Green, Marion (Mrs.) | S | 112 | C | 330 |
| Stanley | 3A | 42 | Bayly, Clarice L. | H | 145 | D | 305 |
| | | | Godfrey, Gwendoline I. | A | 195 | C | 225 |
| Stratford | 7C | 540 | Furrie, Leonard J. | H | 12 | C | 525 |
| | | | Taylor, David | A | 87 | C | 430 |
| | | | Thexton, Elizabeth | I | 100 | C | 350 |
| | | | Gilbert, Arthur V. | A | 176 | C | 310 |
| | | | Foster, Ivy A. | A | 98 | D | 350 |
| | | | Francis, Beatrix A. | R | 208 | C | 180 |
| | | | Lawn, Doris A. | A | 162 | D | 290 |
| | | | Bourke, Mary | (R) | 105 | D | 260 |
| | | | Ritchie, Frances M. | A | 132 | C | 300 |
| | | | Brooker, Gladys M. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Anderson, Iris R. (Mrs.) | A | 159 | C | 225 |
| | | | Nutting, Elizabeth B. | A | 189 | C | 200 |
| | | | Henderson, Victor J. | A | 191 | C | 215 |
| | | | Lindop, Henrietta H. | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Grant, Ellen K. | A | 203 | C | 180 |
| | | | McLean, Louisa | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | Brown, Nina S. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Tahora | 2 | 23 | Baldock, Doris | S | 192 | C | 265 |
| Tarata | 2 | 21 | Meuli, Edna R. (Mrs.) | S | 184 | C | 255 |
| Tariki | 3A | 53 | Crabbe, Norman J. | H | 96 | B | 355 |
| | | | Valentine, Helen C. | A | 194 | C | 190 |
| Tarurutangi | 2 | 26 | Deighton, Emma (Mrs.) | S | 179 | C | 255 |
| Tataraimaka | 3A | 42 | Smith, Elsie M. (Mrs.) | H | 88 | C | 355 |
| | | | Morison, Alma D. P. | A | 196 | C | 210 |
| Tatu | 1 | 13 | Nicholls, Clarence M. H. | S | 206 | D | 250 |
| Tawhiti | 4B | 185 | Jackson, Herbert W. | H | 62 | B | 415 |
| | | | Lees, Elsie V. (Mrs.) | I | 134 | D | 335 |
| | | | Hodder, Mary E. | A | 166 | D | 260 |
| | | | Kurth, Mary I. | A | 201 | C | 190 |
| | | | Sage, Eileen F. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Manning, Leonard G. | Pr | .. | .. | 115 |
| Te Kiri | 3A | 41 | Rumble, Annie M. L. (Mrs.) | H | 129 | C | 345 |
| | | | Wood, Myrtle H. | A | 192 | C | 220 |
| Te Roti | 2 | 36 | Finch, Winifred M. (Mrs.) | H | 161 | D | 250 |
| | | | North, Violet S. | R | 199 | C | 150 |
| Te Wakarae | 1 | 20 | Robinson, Amelia (Mrs.) | S | 193 | D | 250 |
| Tikorangi | 3B | 61 | Palmer, Arthur F. | H | 109 | C | 360 |
| | | | Miller, Bertha G. | A | 195 | B | 200 |
| Tokaora | 2 | 26 | Chamberlain, Edythe G. (Mrs.) | S | 175 | B | 295 |
| Tokirima Road | 1 | 21 | Nicholls, John C. | S | 182 | B | 260 |
| Toko | 3B | 70 | Abraham, Robert H. | H | 98 | C | 370 |
| | | | Scott, Annie S. | A | 204 | D | 230 |
| Tongaporutu (half-time with Ahititi). | | | | | | | |
| Tuna | 3A | 40 | Winthrop, Alice E. (Mrs.) | H | 114 | D | 345 |
| | | | Kearns, Ivy A. | A | 208 | D | 200 |
| Turoto Road | 1 | 15 | Mason, Wilfred H. F. | R | 213 | C | 140 |
| Turuturu | 3C | 122 | Mason, Frederick W. | H | 74 | C | 385 |
| | | | Gerrard, Frances M. (Mrs.) | A | 163 | C | 250 |
| | | | Ramsay, Helen F. (Mrs.) | A | 186 | C | 180 |
| | | | Taylor, Rebecca | A | 213 | D | 170 |
| Tututawa | 1 | 18 | Herdman, Albert L. | S | 189 | B | 250 |
| Urenui | 3A | 50 | Anderson, Agnes | H | 142 | D | 335 |
| | | | Ovenden, Madonna L. | A | 199 | C | 235 |
| Uruti | 2 | 28 | Short, Charles H. | S | 188 | D | 300 |
| Vogeltown | 4A | 150 | Nicoll, Thomas A. | H | 67 | C | 415 |
| | | | King, Kathleen L. | I | 148 | D | 300 |
| | | | James, Lucy D. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| | | | Heckler, Hilda M. | Sub.A | 201 | C | 170 |
| | | | Mills, Arthur | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Waiau | 1 | 16 | Thomas, Maud W. | S | 205 | D | 230 |
| Waikaka | 1 | 10 | Eggers, Florence N. | S | 199 | D | 260 |
| Waikiri | 0 | 6 | Waterson, Marjorie I. (Mrs.) | S | .. | C | 90 |
| Waingongora | 2 | 24 | Bruce, Mary | S | 176 | D | 250 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

TARANAKI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Waiongona | 1 | 18 | Colville, Rex H. G. | S | 204 | C | £ 215 |
| Waitaanga | 1 | 11 | Landy, Walter M. | S | 208 | C | 220 |
| Waitara | 5c | 323 | Browning, Claude A. | H | 56 | C | 420 |
| | | | Sutton, John P. C. | A | 148 | B | 370 |
| | | | Harper, Ellen M. | I | 128 | C | 340 |
| | | | Campbell, Kathleen M. | A | 162 | D | 260 |
| | | | Roberts, Mary (Mrs.) | A | 140 | C | 295 |
| | | | Knight, Marian | A | 187 | C | 215 |
| | | | Louis, Violet D. | A | 194 | C | 190 |
| | | | Hurle, Gretta J. J. | A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Duke, Dorothy E. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Cooney, Dorothy M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Partridge, Patricia | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Waiteika | 2 | 29 | Smith, Edward G. | S | 195 | C | 240 |
| Waitewhena | 0 | 4 | Adams, Marjorie | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Waitui | 2 | 27 | Effer, Louise F. | S | 127 | D | 330 |
| Warea | 3R | 76 | Woods, Edith M. | H | 128 | B | 360 |
| | | | Richards, Iris G. | A | 203 | D | 190 |
| | | | Yandle, Adela M. | A | 218 | D | 170 |
| West End: Main (411), and Special Class (16) | 6B | 427 | Thomas, Joseph W. | H | 31 | C | 525 |
| | | | Train, Arthur D. N. | A | 92 | C | 430 |
| | | | Robertson, Catherine M. | I | 68 | C | 375 |
| | | | Warren, Ellen | A | 160 | C | 260 |
| | | | Taylor, Ida | A | 168 | D | 290 |
| | | | Fowles, Alice T. | A | 164 | C | 290 |
| | | | Ruff, Dorothy M. (Mrs.) | A | 188 | D | 215 |
| | | | Gilbert, Mildred E. (Mrs.) | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Drader, Charles F. | A | 206 | C | 205 |
| | | | Burke, William R. | A | 208 | C | 190 |
| | | | Hawkins, Elizabeth H. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Hogarth, Gladys M. | Sub.A | 205 | C | 170 |
| | | | Gorringe, Herbert H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Garcia, Edith | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Westown | 5A | 241 | Brown, William A. | H | 54 | B | 435 |
| | | | Sadler, Andrew | A | 167 | C | 295 |
| | | | Kirton, Muriel | I | 132 | C | 300 |
| | | | Simpson, Thelma M. | A | 170 | D | 235 |
| | | | Papps, Selena E. | A | 188 | C | 200 |
| | | | Fairbrother, Basil K. | Sub.A | 211 | D | 190 |
| | | | Haylock, Phyllis R. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Wells, Elsie J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Whakamara | 2 | 36 | Kibblewhite, Harold S. | H | 189 | C | 255 |
| | | | Hutchinson, Annie V. | R | 215 | D | 150 |
| Whangamomona | 3A | 37 | Simpson, Dorothy E. | H | 142 | C | 335 |
| | | | Yates, Marcella V. E. | A | 202 | C | 200 |
| Whareroa | 2 | 27 | McCormack, Mary | S | 176 | D | 310 |
| York | 1 | 22 | Goodwin, Mabel E. | S | 192 | C | 240 |

WANGANUI.

| | | | | | | | |
|----------------------|----|-----|---------------------------------|-------|-----|----|-------|
| Alton | 3B | 73 | Clemance, Herbert J. | H | 103 | B | £ 385 |
| | | | Dunn, Eunice R. | A | 190 | D | 190 |
| | | | Fullarton, Patricia H. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Apiti | 3B | 69 | Harre, Horace R. | H | 111 | C | 360 |
| | | | Osborne, Mavis V. A. | A | 187 | C | 245 |
| Aromoho | 5B | 303 | Coddington, Edward G. | H | 56 | B | 450 |
| | | | Flower, Douglas G. | R | 205 | C | 150 |
| | | | Pitcher, Susan M. E. | I | 106 | D | 350 |
| | | | Griffiths, Williamina | A | 133 | D | 255 |
| | | | Sutton, Constance G. | A | 168 | B | 210 |
| | | | Spurdle, Winifred A. | A | 174 | B | 225 |
| | | | Hall, Flora B. (Mrs.) | Sub.A | 211 | D | 190 |
| | | | Davison, Thelma A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Aratika | 1 | 23 | Kelling, Florence A. G. | S | 187 | D | 240 |
| Ashhurst | 4A | 131 | Hutton, Robert G. | H | 59 | B | 415 |
| | | | Orgias, Edith H. (Mrs.) | I | 119 | C | 310 |
| | | | Shaw, Esther L. | A | 193 | D | 215 |
| | | | Orgias, John | Sub.A | 207 | C | 190 |
| Awahou | 1 | 12 | Harris, Iris | S | 154 | D | 240 |
| Awahou South | 0 | 4 | Thomas, Lorna J. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Awahuri | 3A | 40 | Bousfield, Arthur M. | H | 97 | D | 370 |
| | | | Thomson, Marjorie McL. | A | 195 | B | 200 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Bainesse | 3A | 48 | Gray, Edith M. (Mrs.) | H | 147 | C | £ 320 |
| | | | McKenzie, Helen F. | A | 187 | D | 233 |
| Bangonie | 1 | 7 | Howie, Bessie Y. | S | 172 | C | 270 |
| Beaconsfield | 1 | 16 | James, Beatrice G. | S | 179 | C | 240 |
| Bell's Junction | 1 | 9 | Still, Sydney G. | S | 198 | C | 245 |
| Bluff Road | 1 | 9 | Browning, Leonard A. | S | 213 | D | 240 |
| Brunswick | 1 | 15 | Holloway, Arthur D. | S | 193 | C | 215 |
| Bulls | 4A | 141 | Olson, Walter H. | H | 68 | C | 415 |
| | | | Henderson, Aileen M. | I | 131 | D | 310 |
| | | | Hutton, Mildred I. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Muir, Catherine M. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Ralfe, Zelda G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Bunnythorpe | 4A | 119 | Webber, John O. | H | 62 | B | 415 |
| | | | Mountford, Jane M. | I | 107 | B | 320 |
| | | | Wilton, Gwendoline M. (Mrs.) | A | 191 | D | 215 |
| | | | McMurray, Winifred J. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Clevely, Raymond W. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Carnarvon | 3B | 61 | Bayly, Gwladys | H | 122 | C | 360 |
| | | | Spence, Agnes A. | A | 202 | C | 190 |
| Castlecliff: Main (218), and side (47).. | 5A | 265 | Smith, William (ii) | H | 61 | D | 465 |
| | | | Lewis, Cyril B. | A | 181 | B | 270 |
| | | | McKirdy, Ann | I | 130 | B | 310 |
| | | | Twemlow, Dorothy G. | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Whitten, Eileen G. B. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Ross, Letitia G. (Mrs.) | A | 182 | E | 200 |
| | | | Thomas, Kathleen E. | A | 213 | D | 190 |
| | | | Lloyd, Flora A. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| Cheltenham | 3B | 63 | Wood, Horace W. | H | 96 | C | 370 |
| | | | Dean, Marjorie H. | A | 197 | C | 210 |
| Clydesdale | 2 | 28 | Harris, Elizabeth | S | 162 | D | 310 |
| College Street | 7B | 528 | Swinburne, William A. | H | 30 | C | 525 |
| | | | Trevena, Albert J. | A | 70 | C | 445 |
| | | | Kendall, Gertrude (Mrs.) | I | 97 | E | 365 |
| | | | Dale, Annabella S. | A | 89 | B | 350 |
| | | | Joblin, Arthur E. R. | A | 177 | C | 360 |
| | | | Staite, Florence M. | A | 161 | E | 290 |
| | | | King, Johannah | A | 150 | D | 300 |
| | | | Murray, Elizabeth H. | A | 120 | E | 235 |
| | | | Retemeyer, Caroline G. (Mrs.) | A | 142 | E | 235 |
| | | | Hampton, Doris V. M. | A | 176 | C | 210 |
| | | | Canavan, William A. O. | A | 194 | C | 215 |
| | | | Reeve, Iris M. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Anderson, Mavis E. R. | Sub.A | 203 | C | 170 |
| | | | Park, Kathleen I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Martin, Colin F. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Colyton | 3A | 45 | Calvert, Agnes P. (Mrs.) | H | 145 | C | 335 |
| | | | Walker, Janet (Mrs.) | A | 190 | C | 240 |
| Denclair | 0 | 6 | Clayton, Huia L. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Dunolly | 0 | 7 | Craven, Violet M. de B. | S | 192 | C | 250 |
| Durie Hill | 4A | 130 | McPherson, Donald A. | H | 62 | C | 415 |
| | | | Molloy, Ellen C. | I | 110 | D | 310 |
| | | | McDougall, Muriel M. (ii) | A | 187 | C | 215 |
| | | | Gardner, Winifred C. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Heinold, Gwendoline F. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Fitzherbert East | 3A | 41 | Breerton, Maud A. (Mrs.) | H | 150 | D | 335 |
| | | | Sinclair, Mary E. (Mrs.) | A | 189 | C | 240 |
| Fordell | 3B | 60 | Belton, Joseph | H | 89 | C | 370 |
| | | | Moir, Marjory I. | A | 198 | C | 180 |
| Foxton: Primary (360), and side (Wharangi) (50) | 6B | 410 | Mason, Francis A. | H | 38 | C | 485* |
| Foxton Secondary | C | 42 | Warwick, Robert S. | A | 92 | C | 430 |
| | | | Williams, Agnes M. T. | I | 100 | D | 365 |
| | | | Baillie, Ellen M. (Mrs.) | A | 121 | D | 310 |
| | | | Stanley, Ivy M. (Mrs.) | A | 144 | C | 300 |
| | | | Chipper, Thomas | A | 196 | C | 240 |
| | | | Denton, Marjorie C. | A | 193 | C | 200 |
| | | | Proctor, John L. C. | A | 213 | D | 205 |
| | | | McMillan, Gladys E. | A | 200 | C | 180 |
| | | | Thompson, Jane L. W. | A | 151 | C | 235 |
| | | | Holst, Moana A. E. | Sub.A | 197 | B | 180 |
| | | | Moore, Vernon, F. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Doel, Ormonde | D | 176 | B | 400 |
| | | | Burdes, Newrick | D | 156 | C | 330 |
| Glen Oroua | 3A | 45 | Parlane, Sidney G. | H | 140 | D | 335 |
| | | | Phillips, Edna M. | A | 202 | C | 190 |
| Glyneath | 1 | 18 | Gunn, Isabella A. | S | 166 | D | 265 |
| Gonville: Main (563), and side (Hospital Class) (9) | 7C | 572 | Thurston, Daniel P. | H | 40 | B | 515 |
| | | | Snadden, George | A | 86 | C | 430 |
| | | | Tuffin, Margaret S. | I | 80 | D | 375 |
| | | | Marshall, James E. | A | 109 | C | 385 |
| | | | McDonogh, Aimee M. | A | 110 | E | 340 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Gonville—continued. | | | | | | | |
| | | | Nodwell, Alfred E. | A | 159 | C | £ 270 |
| | | | Bain, Agnes S. | A | 128 | C | 310 |
| | | | Swan, Winifred | A | 196 | C | 215 |
| | | | Franklin, Gretchen S. J. | (R) | 203 | C | 170 |
| | | | Bell, Edith A. | A | 191 | D | 200 |
| | | | Boyd, Una J. | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | Dixon, Gladys V. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Tait, Gweneth M. (Mrs.) | A | 189 | B | 200 |
| | | | Peattie, Jessie M. | A | 185 | B | 200 |
| | | | Simpson, Myrtle E. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Shale, Veronica M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Bowater, Clifford C. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Veitch, May J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Greatford | 3A | 36 | Savage, Howard A. | R | 215 | C | 140 |
| | | | Hunter, Henrietta F. | A | 197 | C | 200 |
| Halcombe | 3B | 69 | Calman, Gordon J. | H | 98 | C | 355 |
| | | | Gilbert, Lilian E. M. | A | 203 | C | 170 |
| Harataha | 2 | 22 | Read, George C. | S | 205 | D | 255 |
| Herrington (side to Umumuri). | | | | | | | |
| Hikimutu | 1 | 21 | Johnson, Harold | S | 187 | D | 260 |
| Hiwinui | 2 | 21 | Nicholson, John (ii) | S | 174 | C | 310 |
| Hokowhitu | 5C | 339 | McClune, Hugh F. | H | 43 | C | 435 |
| | | | Haydon, Christopher | A | 142 | D | 370 |
| | | | Gills, Evelyn H. | I | 124 | D | 340 |
| | | | Inder, Winifred B. | A | 146 | C | 285 |
| | | | McDonald, Cora J. | A | 152 | D | 300 |
| | | | Grover, Kenneth F. R. | A | 190 | B | 240 |
| | | | Smith, Muriel A. E. | A | 175 | C | 225 |
| | | | Joblin, Lorna K. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | McConnon, Edith | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Heatley, Zella H. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Horopito | 3C | 91 | Tregurtha, Edward | H | 109 | C | 375 |
| | | | Aburn, Olive M. | A | 192 | C | 250 |
| | | | Clark, Ellen A. | A | 202 | C | 190 |
| Hukapapa | 3B | 42 | Wither, James A. | H | 162 | C | 340 |
| | | | Tunnicliffe, Gwenydd E. | A | 193 | C | 230 |
| Hunterville—Primary | 4A | 157 | Southey, Charles C. | H | 58 | B | 385* |
| Secondary | A | 11 | Elliott, Mary K. | I | 174 | C | 235 |
| | | | Roberts, Gwendoline O. | A | 208 | D | 190 |
| | | | Dempsey, Mabel E. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Perry, Lucy C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Thompson, Marion A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Howie, Katie L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Blackburn, Phyllis | R(D) | 189 | B | 210 |
| Hurleyville | 2 | 26 | Fullarton, Kate F. (Mrs.) | S | 142 | D | 260 |
| Kai-iwi | 3A | 34 | MacKay, Duncan H. | H | 82 | C | 355 |
| | | | Kendrick, Nina | R | 211 | C | 150 |
| Kairanga | 3B | 56 | Martin, Donald | H | 126 | E | 360 |
| | | | Tarrant, Katherine L. | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| Kaitieke | 1 | 16 | Gudopp, Albert T. | S | 168 | B | 315 |
| Kaitoke | 3B | 54 | Whalley, George E. | H | 84 | C | 370 |
| | | | Annett, Alice E. | A | 193 | C | 215 |
| Kakahi | 4B | 151 | Mark, Louis J. | H | 64 | C | 415 |
| | | | Tait, Georgina F. | I | 159 | C | 290 |
| | | | Pedder, Clarice M. | A | 196 | D | 265 |
| | | | Maxwell, Sarah A. M. | A | 205 | D | 180 |
| | | | Freeman, Jessie P. | Sub.A | 221 | D | 170 |
| Kakaramea | 3C | 84 | Leversedge, Edith M. | H | 83 | D | 370 |
| | | | Beamish, Marion G. | A | 145 | D | 255 |
| | | | Olsen, Florence I. | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| | | | Armstrong, Margaret | (R) | 202 | C | 180 |
| Kakariki | 2 | 19 | Calder, John K. | S | 108 | B | 330 |
| Karewarewa | 1 | 14 | Hunt, Lorna A. | S | 186 | B | 220 |
| Karioi | 2 | 35 | Liggins, William | R | .. | .. | 190 |
| Kauarapaoa | 0 | 4 | Hart, Margaret K. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Kawhatau | 1 | 8 | Young, Robert A. | S | 193 | C | 250 |
| Kelvin Grove | 3B | 43 | Thompson, Lydia C. | H | 110 | C | 345 |
| | | | O'Brien, Grace | A | 197 | D | 215 |
| Kimbolton | 3A | 47 | McLeod, George | H | 115 | D | 330 |
| | | | Macpherson, Agnes | A | 193 | C | 235 |
| Kiwitea | 2 | 23 | Barnes, Arthur C. | S | 176 | C | 265 |
| Koeke Junction | 1 | 10 | Stockman, Frederick J. | S | 202 | B | 220 |
| Kohi | 3A | 39 | Mountfort, Charles E. | H | 178 | C | 300 |
| | | | Fletcher, Ella S. | A | 202 | B | 180 |
| Kopane | 3A | 57 | Pattle, Kate A. | H | 112 | D | 345 |
| | | | Peterson, Nora P. (Mrs.) | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| Linton | 3B | 66 | Murdoch, James M. | H | 104 | C | 385 |
| | | | Blake, Marjory H. | A | 185 | C | 240 |
| | | | Murdoch, Rachel M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Long Acre Valley | 1 | 10 | Rendell, Dorothy V. | S | 211 | C | 230 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £30.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|----------------------------------|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Longburn | 4A | 130 | Hills, Charles C. | H | 70 | C | £ 415 |
| | | | Piercy, Ruby E. | I | 151 | D | 300 |
| | | | Smith, Catherine I. | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| | | | Wingate, Eileen G. J. | Sub.A | 215 | C | 170 |
| | | | Rowland, Constance M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Lytton Street | 5C | 322 | Biel, Donald L. W. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Hall, Henry G. | H | 53 | C | 420 |
| | | | Elstone, George H. | A | 150 | C | 370 |
| | | | Crabb, Janet L. | I | 134 | D | 330 |
| | | | Stuart, Mabel (Mrs.) | A | 141 | E | 300 |
| | | | Hostick, Ethel C. B. | A | 160 | C | 275 |
| | | | McPherson, Isabella | A | 202 | D | 190 |
| | | | McAlpine, Alice E. (Mrs.) | A | 180 | D | 215 |
| | | | Gosnell, Grace L. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 190 |
| | | | Rankin, Neville H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Main South Road | 1 | 13 | Wilton, Wallace F. B. | S | 192 | C | 235 |
| Makino Road | 3A | 42 | Martin, Norman McL. | H | 119 | C | 345 |
| | | | Smith, Dorothy M. | A | 208 | D | 190 |
| Makohau | 1 | 9 | McGregor, Jessie A. | S | 199 | B | 210 |
| Makokomiko Valley | 1 | 17 | Montgomerie, Alice J. J. | S | 164 | D | 255 |
| Makotuku | 1 | 14 | Illingsworth, Doris (Mrs.) | S | 184 | D | 250 |
| Manchester Street | 6B | 430 | McIlroy, Robert L. | H | 51 | B | 465 |
| | | | McLean, William H. | A | 77 | D | 445 |
| | | | Shortall, Mary R. | I | 86 | E | 365 |
| | | | Knight, Daisy A. | A | 145 | C | 300 |
| | | | Sandbrooke, Ruby M. (Mrs.) | A | 170 | C | 260 |
| | | | Hurdle, Roy | R | 200 | C | 180 |
| | | | Miers, Margaret R. | A | 203 | C | 170 |
| | | | Sexton, Alethea D. | A | 202 | C | 170 |
| | | | Wilson, Enid M. | A | 205 | C | 170 |
| | | | Henaghan, Rose P. M. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Tregurtha, Doris E. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Thompson, Edna M. | S | 216 | C | 105 |
| | | | Macedo, John F. | S | .. | .. | 200 |
| | | | Hardie, John H. | S | 203 | D | 275 |
| | | | Timms, Gladys L. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| | | | Savage, Valda R. | S | 200 | C | 260 |
| | | | Mangarimu | 1 | 12 | Malcolm, Annie O. | S |
| Calman, William G. | H | 117 | | | | B | 375 |
| Wright, Jessie I. | A | 176 | | | | C | 225 |
| Johnstone, Edith I. | A | 184 | | | | D | 215 |
| Guthrie, Eunice | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 110 |
| Mangawhio | 1 | 8 | Smith, Harold M. | S | 197 | C | 230 |
| Manunui | 5A | 242 | Wilson, William C. | H | 71 | C | 440 |
| | | | Bastion, Ernest H. | A | 200 | D | 335 |
| | | | McDonald, Flora (ii) | I | 153 | C | 300 |
| | | | Corbett, Sarah E. | A | 193 | D | 225 |
| | | | Roberts, Lillian R. H. | A | 197 | C | 180 |
| | | | Ford, Ida B. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | McKinnon, Lorna A. M. H. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Robinson, Frank | S | 167 | D | 310 |
| | | | Browne, Winifred D. | S | 205 | C | 250 |
| | | | Marton—Primary | 5C | 334 | Wilson, Henry L. | H |
| Smith, Maurice J. | A | 168 | | | | C | 360 |
| Edwards, Annie | I | 119 | | | | C | 310 |
| Cartwright, Elizabeth J. | A | 124 | | | | C | 310 |
| Giles, Mary I. | A | 182 | | | | C | 265 |
| Thom, Eva (Mrs.) | (R) | 150 | | | | C | 200 |
| Smith, Maggie B. | A | 183 | | | | C | 215 |
| McNab, Wallace R. | A | 191 | | | | D | 295 |
| Cornwall, Nell | Sub.A | 183 | | | | B | 200 |
| Gould, Marjorie J. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 80 |
| Moore, Theodosia H. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 80 |
| Hall, Percy H. | D | 90 | | | | C | 430 |
| Holgerson, Inger | D | 163 | | | | B | 290 |
| Bruce, Helen M. | D | 194 | | | | B | 280 |
| Marton Junction | 4B | 178 | | | | Hempleman, Frederick A. | H |
| | | | Nicol, Ethel V. | I | 137 | C | 285 |
| | | | Burke, Leonard J. | A | 183 | B | 250 |
| | | | Gabites, Winifred M. | A | 217 | D | 190 |
| | | | Dommett, Florence M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | McIvor, Evelyn J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | McIndoe, Nancy M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Klitscher, Erwin R. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Armour, Mary E. | S | 188 | C | 240 |
| | | | Sutherland, Margaret A. | H | 115 | C | 345 |
| Matarawa | 3A | 42 | Elder, Sela A. M. | A | 192 | B | 210 |
| | | | Joblin, Lawrence H. | S | 204 | C | 220 |
| Maungaroa Road | 1 | 12 | Barber, James H. | H | 132 | B | 335 |
| | | | Doyle, Eleanor M. | A | 199 | C | 200 |
| Maxwell | 3B | 58 | | | | | |
| | | | | | | | |

* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Middle Road | 1 | 12 | Miers, John J. G. | R | 211 | C | £ 140 |
| Milson's Line | 3B | 64 | McEwen, Malcolm R. | H | 82 | C | 370 |
| Moawhanga | 2 | 22 | Ross, Florence L. R. | A | 196 | D | 200 |
| Momohaki | 2 | 7 | Daws, Bernard V. | S | 184 | C | 255 |
| Moston | 3B | 51 | Dabinett, Hazel A. | S | 189 | C | 210 |
| Moukahu | 0 | 4 | Astbury, Henry E. | H | 93 | C | 385 |
| Mount Biggs | 1 | 23 | Fletcher, Agnes A. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| Mount Richards Road | 1 | 14 | Churton, Elena | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Mount View | 3A | 38 | Flavell, Lucy | S | 164 | D | 265 |
| Moutoa | 1 | 24 | Fauchelle, Irene | S | 184 | C | 260 |
| Muru Muru | 0 | 6 | Turnbull, Frances K. (Mrs.) | H | 139 | D | 335 |
| Newbury | 3B | 59 | Hay, Mary Y. | (R) | 206 | D | 210 |
| Ngamatea | 2 | 28 | Cullen, Mary U. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| Ngaturi | 1 | 20 | Saxby, Percy F. | S | 191 | C | 285 |
| Ngawaka | 1 | 13 | Hawkins, Rosa M. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Ngutuwera | 1 | 15 | Galland, James | H | 91 | C | 370 |
| Nukumarū | 2 | 23 | Ashby, Edith E. E. | A | 192 | C | 200 |
| Ohakea | 3B | 52 | Oliver, David J. | S | .. | Lic. | 260 |
| Ohakune—Primary | 5A | 274 | Lewis, Celia E. | S | 178 | D | 250 |
| Secondary | C | 47 | Kelly, Vincent O. | S | 200 | B | 230 |
| Ohingaiti | 3A | 40 | Chapman, Philip D. | S | 190 | C | 250 |
| Ohutu | 3A | 42 | Fahey, Nano M. | S | 189 | D | 255 |
| Okoia | 3A | 34 | Barnes, George E. | H | 126 | C | 360 |
| Omahine | 0 | 7 | Taylor, Ruby | A | 188 | C | 225 |
| Omatane | 1 | 11 | Blyth, Thomas A. | H | 48 | D | 450* |
| Opaku | 2 | 22 | Blennerhassett, Raymond | A | 149 | D | 370 |
| Orangimea | 1 | 13 | Broughton, Marian H. (Mrs.) | I | 130 | E | 340 |
| Orautoha | 1 | 22 | Jacka, Elsie M. | A | 161 | B | 235 |
| Ore Ore | 1 | 12 | Newling, Muriel M. | A | 189 | B | 200 |
| Oroua Downs | 3B | 60 | Wapp, Hedwig, H. | A | 203 | D | 180 |
| Otairi | 1 | 15 | Read, Lurline J. | A | 219 | D | 170 |
| Otamakapua | 2 | 26 | Meads, Cyril H. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 205 |
| Owhakura | 1 | 22 | Hind, Helen M. | D | 136 | B | 345 |
| Owhango | 3C | 90 | Robbie, Raymond A. | D | 194 | B | 250 |
| Pakihikura | 1 | 11 | Fitzgerald, Ashley J. | H | 154 | D | 350 |
| Palmerston North Central | 7G | 751 | Taylor, Freda M. P. | A | 203 | C | 200 |
| | | | O'Donnell, Hanorah (i) | H | 138 | D | 335 |
| | | | Whishaw, Gertrude K. | A | 195 | C | 210 |
| | | | Martin, Doris B. | H | 158 | C | 310 |
| | | | Craig, Muriel V. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Flynn, Mary G. | S | 221 | D | 105 |
| | | | Garratt, Ethel V. | S | 207 | D | 225 |
| | | | Tunnicliffe, Cecil M. | S | 202 | D | 285 |
| | | | McMurray, Robin | S | 194 | C | 260 |
| | | | Burne, Florence M. | S | 190 | C | 235 |
| | | | Duffin, John W. | S | 205 | C | 250 |
| | | | Nicol, Albert C. | H | 116 | C | 360 |
| | | | Emmett, Christine | A | 199 | C | 210 |
| | | | Ross, Grace | S | 187 | C | 250 |
| | | | O'Donnell, Mary E. | S | 176 | B | 265 |
| | | | Day, Cecil C. | S | 197 | B | 230 |
| | | | Ratliff, Alfred J. | H | 107 | B | 370 |
| | | | Harris, Anne N. | A | 206 | C | 195 |
| | | | Herin, Stella R. | A | 205 | B | 170 |
| | | | Monk, Harold E. | S | 183 | C | 250 |
| | | | Bary, Edward | H | 33 | C | 495 |
| | | | Gabites, Herbert F. | A | 80 | C | 440 |
| | | | Govan, Frances | I | 87 | D | 365 |
| | | | Berry, Laxton G. | A | 137 | D | 370 |
| | | | Weeks, Charlotte B. (Mrs.) | A | 87 | C | 350 |
| | | | Watson, Annie | A | 113 | C | 310 |
| | | | Fergusson, Susuan B. (Mrs.) | (R) | .. | .. | 170 |
| | | | Taylor, Jessie (Mrs.) (ii) | A | 147 | C | 350 |
| | | | Lunn, Harry | A | 201 | C | 205 |
| | | | Dewhirst, Irene | A | 187 | D | 215 |
| | | | Ryan, Sarah A. D. (Mrs.) | A | 172 | D | 200 |
| | | | Edwards, Marion I | R | 214 | D | 170 |
| | | | Clare, Eunice M. | A | 213 | D | 190 |
| | | | Melles, Muriel | A | 195 | C | 200 |
| | | | Astle, Norma | A | 165 | B | 210 |
| | | | Bristow, Lorna M. (Mrs.) | A | 189 | D | 215 |
| | | | Crawford, Dorothy G. | Sub.A | 220 | D | 170 |
| | | | Rodgers, Basil A. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Weeks, Margaret | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Louisson, Flora M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Birnie, Elizabeth W. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Papanui Junction | 1 | 15 | Jones, Wm. H. | S | 203 | C | 220 |
| Parewanui | 2 | 26 | Daniell, James S. | S | 194 | D | 300 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|--|--|--|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | | |
| Patea | 4B | 185 | Matthews, James | H | 60 | C | 445 | | | |
| | | | Whittington, Charles V. | A | 184 | C | 350 | | | |
| | | | Lavery, Catherine | I | 114 | D | 310 | | | |
| | | | Derrett, Kathleen B. (Mrs.) | A | 201 | D | 190 | | | |
| Piriaka | 2 | 28 | Paterson, Edna L. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Abraham, George C. | S | .. | Lic. | 270 | | | |
| | | | Balmer, Mary E. J. | S | 184 | D | 240 | | | |
| Pohangina | 2 | 21 | Minogue, Daniel | S | 196 | C | 265 | | | |
| Pohonui | 2 | 24 | Short, Raymond | H | 166 | B | 310 | | | |
| Pokako | 3A | 36 | Higgins, Elfreda M. | A | 192 | C | 235 | | | |
| | | | Craven, Geraldine E. (Mrs.) | S | 215 | D | 230 | | | |
| Porewa | 1 | 15 | Graham, Kathleen | R | 207 | C | 140 | | | |
| Potaka Road | 0 | 9 | Tottle, John B. | S | 201 | D | 200 | | | |
| Poukiore | 2 | 13 | Berresford, Wilfrid | S | 205 | C | 220 | | | |
| Pourangaki | 1 | 9 | Platt, Thomas E. | S | .. | Lic. | 290 | | | |
| Pukeokahu | 1 | 18 | Britton, Vincent G. C. | S | 213 | D | 250 | | | |
| Pukeroa | 1 | 18 | Pyle, Frances M. | S | 190 | C | 250 | | | |
| Putorino | 1 | 17 | McLean, Charles J. | H | 50 | A | 465 | | | |
| Queen's Park : Main (271), and side (St. John's Hill) (33) | 5c | 304 | Taylor, Edgar H. | A | 81 | C | 440 | | | |
| | | | Ross, Jane W. M. | I | 82 | B | 375 | | | |
| | | | Merron, Jessie | A | 144 | D | 300 | | | |
| | | | McCulloch, Margaret M. | A | 147 | C | 300 | | | |
| | | | Stevens, Flora A. | A | 149 | D | 245 | | | |
| | | | Woon, Una G. | A | 170 | D | 225 | | | |
| | | | Richardson, Reginald J. C. | Sub.A | 204 | C | 240 | | | |
| | | | Nisbet, Christina E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Plank, Louis J. | H | 53 | C | 435 | | | |
| | | | Simpson, James | A | 197 | D | 260 | | | |
| | | | Legge, Lucy I. | I | 159 | C | 260 | | | |
| | | | Emmerson, Doris | A | 173 | C | 235 | | | |
| | | | Winks, Alice N. | A | 197 | C | 200 | | | |
| | | | Calder, Barbara S. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Littlewood, Henry C. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | |
| | | | Bates, Cyril P. | H | 93 | B | 375 | | | |
| | | | Powle, Una W. | I | 139 | E | 300 | | | |
| | | | Lyttle, Robina V. | A | 205 | C | 180 | | | |
| | | | Fizelle, Florence N. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 | | | |
| Rangiatu | 3c | 82 | Walker, Louis J. | H | 114 | D | 375 | | | |
| | | | Willett, Lucy R. | A | 182 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Henry, Agnes G. | A | 202 | C | 180 | | | |
| | | | Beard, Bernice L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| Rangiwhahia | 1 | 24 | Phillips, Catherine R. | S | 152 | D | 330 | | | |
| Rapanui | 2 | 19 | Matthews, Elizabeth | S | 127 | D | 330 | | | |
| Rata | 3A | 53 | Meads, Zenobia | H | 85 | C | 355 | | | |
| | | | Paterson, Elizabeth M. | A | 208 | D | 200 | | | |
| Rata-iti | 1 | 12 | Eeles, Annie L. N. | S | 193 | B | 240 | | | |
| Raukura | 1 | 9 | Bowler, Margaret | S | 155 | C | 250 | | | |
| Raumai | 1 | 22 | Thomas, Emily F. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 190 | | | |
| Raurimu | 3B | 74 | Graham, Marjorie | R | 210 | D | 150 | | | |
| | | | Zachariah, Eve L. | A | 201 | C | 200 | | | |
| Rewa | 1 | 16 | Ward, John C. | S | 192 | C | 280 | | | |
| Rongoiti | 1 | 8 | Kirk, Euphemia A. J. | S | 196 | C | 235 | | | |
| Rongotea | 4A | 118 | Liggins, Charles W. | H | 72 | B | 415 | | | |
| | | | Ball-Guymer, Ellen L. (Mrs.) | I | 149 | C | 350 | | | |
| | | | Amadio, Malcolm C. | A | 208 | C | 235 | | | |
| | | | Scott, Donald McK. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 | | | |
| Ruahine | 1 | 17 | Mayne, Stanley H. | S | 197 | C | 235 | | | |
| Ruanui | 1 | 9 | Burr, Henry | S | 193 | B | 235 | | | |
| Ruatiti | 1 | 9 | Adlam, Kathleen | S | 186 | C | 260 | | | |
| St. John's Hill (side to Queen's Park). | | | | | | | | | | |
| Sansons | 3B | 67 | Francis, George T. | H | 145 | D | 350 | | | |
| | | | Hemingway, Catherine M. | A | 198 | C | 210 | | | |
| Silverhope | 2 | 30 | Stewart, James (ii) | S | 184 | D | 300 | | | |
| South Makirikiri | 3A | 49 | Watts, Roland S. | H | 144 | C | 320 | | | |
| | | | Benzoni, Mabel F. | A | 196 | C | 190 | | | |
| Spur Road | 1 | 10 | Lock, Henry W. | S | .. | .. | 160 | | | |
| | | | Spence, Lorna M. | (R) | .. | .. | 140 | | | |
| Stanway | 2 | 27 | Howell, Annie M. (Mrs.) | S | 171 | E | 250 | | | |
| Table Flat | 1 | 9 | McKenzie, Effie S. | S | 200 | C | 245 | | | |
| Taihape—Primary | 5c | 361 | Hird, William E. | H | 28 | B | 470* | | | |
| | | | McDonnell, Stephen J. | A | 126 | C | 383 | | | |
| | | | Billing, Edna M. | I | 160 | D | 265 | | | |
| | | | Gordon, Jane Y. | A | 127 | D | 310 | | | |
| | | | McCormick, Ann E. E. | A | 153 | C | 270 | | | |
| | | | Sexton, Margaret C. | A | 188 | C | 200 | | | |
| | | | James, Gladys M. | A | 230 | D | 180 | | | |
| | | | Cassidy, Frederick L. | A | 194 | B | 215 | | | |
| | | | Wapp, Ruby E. | Sub.A | 202 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Kelly, Daniel T. | D | 172 | B | 350 | | | |
| | | | Mathew, Kathleen A. | D | 167 | B | 320 | | | |
| | | | Secondary | C | 49 | | | | | |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Taikorea | 3A | 39 | Bennett, John B. | H | 136 | B | £ 320 |
| | | | Price, Olive E. | A | 199 | C | 235 |
| Tangiwai | 1 | 14 | Pitkowsky, Maurice S. | S | 196 | C | 235 |
| Taonui | 3A | 43 | Curtis, Vera I. | H | 114 | D | 315 |
| | | | Wallis, Laura B. W. | A | 177 | C | 225 |
| Taorao Road | 0 | 7 | Long, Mabel (Mrs.) | S | 195 | C | 105 |
| Taumata | 0 | 6 | Stevenson, Catherine | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Tawhero | 4B | 202 | Williams, William P. | H | 67 | C | 415 |
| | | | Bell, Winifred H. | I | 110 | C | 310 |
| | | | Barns, Alfred B. | A | 166 | D | 360 |
| | | | McPherson, Rose L. (Mrs.) | A | 140 | D | 235 |
| | | | Hextall, Earle F. C. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Curtin, Dorothy K. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Brock, Marion O. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Te Ara-Kura | 3B | 54 | Bailey, Wenonah | H | 93 | C | 370 |
| | | | Catherwood, Winifred S. | A | 201 | B | 180 |
| Te Maire | 0 | 5 | Chellew, Hazel E. | S | 210 | D | 75 |
| Te Miro | 0 | 5 | Roache, Charlotte | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Terrace End | 7E | 687 | Thompson, Alfred W. | H | 25 | C | 525 |
| | | | Campbell, Fernly C. | A | 69 | C | 445 |
| | | | O'Donnell, Mary E. | I | 70 | C | 377 |
| | | | Chapman, Jessie M. | A | 97 | D | 37 |
| | | | Billens, Kathleen | A | 124 | D | 3 |
| | | | Wrigley, Sarah T. (Mrs.) | A | 97 | C | .. |
| | | | Morine, Leith M. | A | 147 | C | 30 |
| | | | Berndtson, Dorothea I. | A | 171 | B | 225 |
| | | | Myles, Laura B. C. (Mrs.) | A | 182 | D | 215 |
| | | | Hayman, Beatrice A. | A | 180 | B | 200 |
| | | | Lavery, Mary | A | 185 | D | 215 |
| | | | Schwarz, Ernest G. W. | A | 199 | C | 215 |
| | | | Matheson, Mary D. | A | 203 | C | 190 |
| | | | Bland, Elsie M. | A | 156 | B | 225 |
| | | | Niccol, Dorothy J. M. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Neill, Gladys | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Hill, Margartha | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Hastings, Phyllis M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Te Tuhi | 0 | 4 | Bell, Catherine M. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Tiakitahuna | 2 | 27 | Garner, Frank H. | S | 188 | C | 255 |
| Tiriraukawa | 0 | 9 | Richdale, Nancy | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Tiritea | 2 | 19 | Leet, Isaac N. | S | 176 | C | 225 |
| Tokorangi | 2 | 41 | Paine, Charles H. | H | 166 | B | 305 |
| | | | Cattanach, Agnes E. R. | A | 200 | B | 180 |
| Tuha | 0 | 6 | Carr, Beatrix A. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Tunakotekote | 0 | 5 | Gerke, Margaret G. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Tunanui Road | 1 | 17 | Fittall, Edith J. | S | 193 | D | 260 |
| Turakina | 3C | 95 | Gabites, Frederick G. | H | 85 | C | 385 |
| | | | Turner, Eva M. | A | 165 | C | 250 |
| | | | Beardmore, Marjorie E. | A | 203 | C | 190 |
| Turangarere | 3B | 51 | Engstrom, Ellen M. (Mrs.) | H | 153 | D | 320 |
| | | | Worboys, Grace E. | A | 204 | C | 210 |
| Umunuri: Main (50), and side (Herrington) (18) | 3B | 68 | Long, Edgar R. | H | 121 | C | 360 |
| | | | March, Maisie E. | A | 198 | C | 250 |
| | | | Nickless, Sarah I. | A | 208 | D | 225 |
| Umutoi | 1 | 14 | White, Keith McK. | S | 190 | B | 245 |
| Upokongaro | 3C | 97 | Matheson, Dugald | H | 106 | D | 385 |
| | | | O'Donnell, Catherine T. | A | 170 | C | 235 |
| | | | McCormick, Mary T. | A | 217 | D | 215 |
| Upper Retaruke | 1 | 22 | Harrison, Mary E. | S | 209 | D | 250 |
| Upper Tutaenui | 3A | 50 | Maiden, Janet I. W. (Mrs.) | H | 165 | D | 340 |
| | | | Jordan, Joyce | A | 200 | C | 190 |
| Utiku | 3B | 61 | Gordon, Ronald K. | H | 165 | C | 310 |
| | | | Johnson, Dorothy A. | A | 200 | D | 190 |
| | | | Gilchrist, Emily J. T. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Utuwai | 1 | 15 | Barling, Kenneth J. | S | 193 | B | 230 |
| Valley Road | 2 | 20 | Turner, Marion (Mrs.) | S | 163 | D | 290 |
| Victoria Avenue | 7A | 491 | Jackson, Percy G. | H | 20 | C | 525 |
| | | | McLean, Allan H. | A | 78 | B | 425 |
| | | | Gage, Bessie | I | 74 | C | 375 |
| | | | Wilkinson, Dan | A | 148 | C | 320 |
| | | | Cook, Olivia M. | A | 84 | B | 350 |
| | | | Spurdle, Claudia T. | R | 206 | D | 190 |
| | | | Secker, Phyllis E. | A | 160 | D | 260 |
| | | | Macalister, Ann (Mrs.) | A | 147 | C | 235 |
| | | | Gage, Joyce C. P. | A | 183 | C | 200 |
| | | | Kinder, Maurice | A | 183 | B | 215 |
| | | | Toomath, Amy F. B. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Price, Enid E. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Pearce, Mervyn E. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Jack, Mavis H. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WANGANUI—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Waiata | 1 | 12 | Estcourt, Ivy E. | S | 181 | B | £ 235 |
| Waimarino | 1 | 13 | Haggo, Mabel D. (Mrs.) | S | 155 | C | 260 |
| Waipuna | 1 | 8 | McMahon, Margaret M. | S | .. | .. | 190 |
| Waipuru | 1 | 12 | Rutherford, Adrien A. | S | 215 | D | 225 |
| Waitahinga | 0 | 5 | Holmes, Emily | S | 217 | D | 75 |
| Waitohi | 1 | 11 | Arnold, Irene M. | S | 176 | D | 250 |
| Waitotara | 3A | 56 | Jensen, Violet (Mrs.) | H | 130 | D | 345 |
| | | | Johansen, Alma | A | 200 | C | 200 |
| Waituna West | 2 | 29 | Peek, Charles E. | S | 194 | D | 270 |
| Wangaeahu | 3A | 54 | Aitken, James D. | H | 114 | D | 345 |
| | | | Wyatt, Lucy M. | A | 188 | C | 210 |
| Wanganui Central Infants | 4C | 214 | Blennerhassett, Emily | H | 50 | C | 415 |
| | | | Hall-Jones, Harriet | A | 113 | D | 310 |
| | | | Woolliams, Eva M. E. | A | 128 | C | 310 |
| | | | Ridge, Elsie E. | A | 185 | D | 215 |
| | | | Allomes, Mary I. | A | 171 | C | 225 |
| | | | Brown, Dulcie N. | Sub.A | 205 | C | 170 |
| Wanganui East | 7D | 632 | Taylor, Moira C. L. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Warden, Charles H. | H | 21 | D | 525 |
| | | | Jannings, Frederick C. | A | 76 | C | 440 |
| | | | Clemance, Winifred M. | I | 60 | C | 375 |
| | | | Horneman, Flora M. | A | 124 | D | 340 |
| | | | King, Edna C. | (R) | 214 | D | 140 |
| | | | Veitch, Henry C. | A | 186 | B | 320 |
| | | | Loft, Jane (Mrs.) | A | 143 | D | 350 |
| | | | Wheal, Edith B. | A | 159 | D | 290 |
| | | | Clover, Vera J. | A | 195 | C | 215 |
| | | | Gordon, Florence M. (Mrs.) | A | 174 | E | 225 |
| | | | Perrett, Margaret M. | A | 181 | C | 200 |
| | | | McMillan, Jean (ii) | A | 191 | C | 200 |
| | | | Sewell, Mary U. | A | 177 | C | 190 |
| | | | Coombe, Jessie M. | R | 214 | D | 140 |
| | | | Tait, Thomas A. | A | 197 | C | 215 |
| | | | Barry, Stephen J. R. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 190 |
| | | | Patchett, Amy T. | Sub.A | 214 | C | 170 |
| | | | Law, Esther M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Dabinett, Joyce I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Wanganui, Keith Street Infants | 5A | 263 | Jenkinson, Nita M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Sampson, Eileen N. | H | 46 | A | 415 |
| | | | Gebbie, Margaret E. | A | 108 | C | 320 |
| | | | Cavell, Marion C. | A | 124 | D | 310 |
| | | | Dabinett, Stella E. | A | 146 | C | 235 |
| | | | Curham, Barbara W. | A | 146 | B | 235 |
| | | | Marchant, Evelyn L. L. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Gaze, Elizabeth A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Ferens, Margaret J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Waverley | 4B | 187 | Browning, Joseph | H | 64 | B | 415 |
| | | | Rathie, Margaret L. E. | I | 160 | C | 235 |
| | | | Baker, Dorothy D. | A | 147 | C | 300 |
| | | | Grant, Marion L. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| | | | Burgess, Moira E. | Sub.A | 205 | C | 170 |
| West End | 6A | 365 | Moore, Frederic W. | H | 42 | A | 475 |
| | | | Watts, Walter J. | A | 152 | D | 340 |
| | | | Baldwin, Ilma M. | I | 88 | D | 350 |
| | | | Hall, Amy H. | A | 115 | D | 310 |
| | | | Pimley, Gertrude | A | 156 | D | 275 |
| | | | Attwood, Thomas H. | A | 196 | C | 215 |
| | | | Huston, Grace L. | A | 177 | D | 225 |
| | | | Allan, Hazel G. | R | 213 | D | 150 |
| | | | Stevenson, Isabel | A | 202 | B | 170 |
| | | | Rogers, Mavis L. | Sub.A | 199 | C | 200 |
| | | | Tier, Bertram B. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Clapham, Una A. F. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Western Rangitikei | 0 | 9 | Ayson, Alice M. D. | S | 201 | C | 230 |
| Westmere | 3C | 95 | O'Reilly, John J. | H | 103 | D | 385 |
| | | | Lancaster, Alice | A | 185 | D | 225 |
| | | | Day, Ruth | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| | | | Lancaster, Rita W. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Whaka Road | 1 | 8 | Spicer, Helen | S | 181 | B | 260 |
| Whakarongo | 3B | 59 | Eggers, Mabel (Mrs.) | H | 81 | C | 370 |
| | | | Large, Mabel V. | A | 172 | C | 225 |
| Wharangi (side to Foxton). | | | | | | | |
| Whenuakura | 3B | 53 | Black, William | H | 95 | C | 370 |
| | | | Haldane, Mary E. C. | A | 202 | C | 190 |
| Woodlands | 1 | 24 | Jewell, Mary J. J. | S | 169 | D | 250 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

HAWKE'S BAY.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Arero | 1 | 14 | Butler, Honora M. A. | S | 192 | D | £ 245 |
| Argyll East | 1 | 14 | Preston, Hilda M. (Mrs.) | S | 167 | C | 250 |
| Ashley Clinton | 2 | 24 | Rennie, Jessie G. | S | 114 | C | 330 |
| Awapiko | 0 | 7 | Sharp, Amy W. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Awapuni | 4A | 150 | Olsen, Othenius R. | H | 66 | C | 400 |
| | | | Scott, Mary G. G. | I | 155 | C | 260 |
| | | | McArthur, Caroline M. | A | 191 | B | 200 |
| | | | Duncan, Emily F. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | Martin, James H. | Pr | .. | .. | 115 |
| | | | Tunncliffe, Doreen E. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Blackhead | 0 | 5 | McKenzie, Eva K. | S | 228 | D | 75 |
| Clareinch | 0 | 5 | Maughan, Alys M. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Clive | 4R | 176 | Cartright, James | H | 80 | C | 415 |
| | | | Smith, Ethel M. (Mrs.) | I | 150 | D | 295 |
| | | | Earl, Charlotte M. | A | 151 | C | 285 |
| | | | Milne, Margaret A. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Munro, Kenneth S. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 190 |
| Clive Grange | 3B | 60 | Florance, Robert H. | H | 112 | C | 360 |
| | | | Ives, Kathleen N. | A | 197 | C | 180 |
| Clydebank | 1 | 14 | Beckett, Eva E. | S | 171 | D | 260 |
| Craggy Range | 1 | 10 | Graham, Janet T. | S | 186 | D | 240 |
| Crownthorpe | 1 | 10 | Frizzell, Nora | S | 191 | C | 210 |
| Dannevirke North | 6B | 379 | Lewis, Percy G. | H | 33 | A | 485 |
| | | | Wilson, Arthur L. C. | A | 91 | C | 420 |
| | | | Scott, Nellie | I | 117 | C | 355 |
| | | | Piper, George M. | A | 146 | D | 370 |
| | | | Mills, Eileen M. | (R) | 188 | C | 160 |
| | | | Dement, Unice I. G. | A | 147 | C | 300 |
| | | | Yelverton, Octavia M. | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Lumsden, Mary E. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Lumsden, Evelyn | A | 192 | C | 200 |
| | | | Wilson, Annie D. | Sub.A | 214 | C | 170 |
| | | | Hay, Yolande G. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Green, Jack G. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | McKenzie, Grace L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Dannevirke South | 5C | 351 | Pole, Leonard E. | H | 35 | C | 485 |
| | | | Soundy, Arthur W. | A | 79 | D | 395 |
| | | | Brewer, Ella M. | I | 127 | C | 340 |
| | | | Barham, William J. | A | 130 | C | 380 |
| | | | Brewer, Elsie H. T. | A | 144 | C | 300 |
| | | | Coles, Kathleen | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | McPhee, Ailsa J. | A | 187 | C | 215 |
| | | | Gasson, Herbert R. | A | 190 | D | 240 |
| | | | Driscoll, Olympia E. (Mrs.) | Sub.A | 214 | C | 170 |
| | | | Schulze, Robert B. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| East Cape | 1 | 17 | Varcoe, Annie V. | S | 202 | D | 230 |
| Elsthorpe | 3A | 36 | Conway, Walter H. | H | 171 | B | 325 |
| | | | Butterfield, Dorothy | A | 197 | B | 200 |
| Erepiti | 0 | 3 | Bruce, Judith A. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Eskview | 3C | 102 | Cockerill, William M. | H | 91 | D | 385 |
| | | | Pederson, Ruth J. | A | 161 | C | 250 |
| | | | Archer, Alexa | A | 200 | C | 180 |
| | | | Wilson, Una | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Fernhill | 3B | 53 | Creagh, Kathleen | H | 131 | C | 360 |
| | | | Fletcher, Brenda M. | A | 195 | C | 215 |
| Frasertown | 3C | 81 | Bird, Arthur W. | H | 159 | C | 355 |
| | | | Duncan, Elsie M. | A | 198 | C | 225 |
| | | | Foley, Ethel M. | A | 197 | C | 210 |
| Gisborne | 71 | 721 | McLeod, John | H | 13 | C | 525 |
| | | | Rigby, Cyril G. | A | 87 | D | 380 |
| | | | Harris, Margaret M. | I | 105 | C | 365 |
| | | | Lancaster, Albert G. | A | 137 | C | 373 |
| | | | Oxenham, Mary A. | A | 116 | D | 340 |
| | | | Curran, James A. | A | 162 | D | 360 |
| | | | Osborne, Constance | A | 130 | C | 265 |
| | | | Laidlaw, Lucy M. | A | 184 | D | 180 |
| | | | Frost, Eileen M. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Ludwig, Hilda C. | A | 181 | C | 200 |
| | | | Kenny, Eileen J. | A | 178 | C | 180 |
| | | | Cooper, Thelma A. | A | 194 | C | 190 |
| | | | Lockett, Sheila (Mrs.) | A | 196 | D | 200 |
| | | | Crombie, Annie E. | A | 199 | C | 200 |
| | | | Redmond, Kathleen H. | A | 200 | D | 215 |
| | | | Bee, Nettie M. | A | 202 | D | 190 |
| | | | Allen, Amy A. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Cameron, Ewen K. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Johnstone, Elizabeth W. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Hill, Ngaire | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Colley, Isabel B. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Greenmeadows (side to Taradale). | | | | | | | |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. | | | | | | | | | |
|--|-------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------------|---------|-----|-----------------------------|-----|-----|---------------------------|-----|-----|---|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | | | | | | | | |
| Hastings Central: Main (506), and Special Class (10) | 7B | 516 | Banks, James (ii) | H | 38 | C | 525 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Bark, John A. | A | 82 | C | 445 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Morrison, Isabella | I | 73 | B | 375 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Clifford, William C. | A | 133 | C | 340 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | de Lambert, Ethel G. | A | 108 | C | 295 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sankey, Arthur W. | A | 177 | C | 360 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Patterson, Catherine A. | A | 179 | B | 250 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Crompton, Dorothy R. | A | 181 | C | 235 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Morriss, Doris M. | A | 197 | C | 200 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Blott, Edith M. | A | 174 | C | 225 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Edwards, Frederick W. | A | 194 | C | 265 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Walker, Elsie M. (Mrs.) | A | 160 | C | 190 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lankovsky, Mary | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Hogg, Mary C. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Allison, Joan P. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Flowers, Phyllis A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Death, Valerie I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Hastings Street: Main (480), and Special Class (17) | 7A | 497 | Bissell, Edward (ii) | H | 23 | C | 525 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | McGlashen, Ralph | A | 86 | C | 430 | | | | | | |
| Burns, Evelyn H. M. | I | 92 | | | | D | 365 | | | | | | | | | |
| Emmett, Frank N. | A | 145 | | | | D | 370 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hannay, Amelia W. | A | 95 | | | | C | 350 | | | | | | | | | |
| Ross, Ida | A | 151 | | | | D | 300 | | | | | | | | | |
| Bain, Ida W. | A | 129 | | | | D | 310 | | | | | | | | | |
| Munro, Edna F. | A | 157 | | | | B | 290 | | | | | | | | | |
| Clifford, Alice M. | Exchange Teacher. | .. | | | | .. | .. | | | | | | | | | |
| Brown, Jane R. | A | 187 | | | | C | 215 | | | | | | | | | |
| Corbet, Gladys G. | A | 152 | | | | D | 235 | | | | | | | | | |
| Stinear, Leah E. (Mrs.) | R | .. | | | | C | 200 | | | | | | | | | |
| Benson, Alice M. | Sub.A | 208 | | | | C | 170 | | | | | | | | | |
| Rathie, Grace H. | Sub.A | 212 | | | | C | 170 | | | | | | | | | |
| Phillips, George H. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 85 | | | | | | | | | |
| Isdale, Alastair M. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 115 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hastings West | 5c | 327 | | | | Maxwell, Robert W. D. | H | 52 | A | 465 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Malone, Charles L. | A | 120 | C | 380 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Satchell, Winifred A. | I | 112 | C | 340 | | | | | | |
| | | | Gibbs, Alice W. | A | 156 | C | 290 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Frude, Anna D. | A | 144 | D | 285 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | McQuillan, Kathrine M. | A | 195 | B | 200 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sear, Ellen L. | A | 188 | C | 200 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Eglinton, Alice E. M. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Cowan, John | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Clark, Violet A. D. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Little, Margaret A. L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Mitcalfe, Henry P. | S | 197 | B | 225 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sim, Iona P. | S | 195 | B | 240 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Hatuma | 5A | 241 | Lyall, Henry | H | 57 | D | 435 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Nielson, Engelhardt R. B. | A | 158 | C | 360 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Watkins, Beatrice J. B. | I | 112 | C | 310 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Williamson, Annie P. | A | 134 | D | 300 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Sear, Florence M. | A | 173 | C | 225 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Gloyn, Hazel H. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 | | | | | | |
| Graham, Philip A. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 85 | | | | | | | | | |
| Higgins, Joyce | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| Wright, Muriel E. | S | .. | | | | .. | 105 | | | | | | | | | |
| Hill, Margaret J. | S | 195 | | | | D | 245 | | | | | | | | | |
| Warner, Douglas G. | S | 148 | | | | D | 320 | | | | | | | | | |
| Lambert, Margaret T. | S | .. | | | | .. | 90 | | | | | | | | | |
| Reader, Theo G. | S | 206 | | | | D | 200 | | | | | | | | | |
| Herbertville | 5c | 340 | | | | Renton, William (ii) | H | 42 | B | 465 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Jensen, Hans A. | A | 158 | C | 363 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Putlett, Annie L. | I | 112 | D | 325 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Cowan, Eleanor J. | A | 183 | C | 235 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | McKenzie, Emma V. M. | A | 150 | C | 300 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Surrey, Freda J. | A | 191 | C | 215 | | | | | | |
| | | | Close, Edith M. | A | 186 | C | 215 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Murray, Annie T. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lowndes, Colin R. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Beale, Doris M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Goldsmith, Mary (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 90 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Lowe, Laura C. | S | 193 | C | 220 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Fraser, Hilda C. | S | .. | .. | 120 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Harding, Betty | S | .. | .. | 120 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Fleming, Lillian C. | S | .. | .. | 105 | | | | | | | | | |
| | | | Kaitoto | 3B | 48 | Carston, Henry F... .. . | H | 137 | D | 350 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Baker, Edith M. | A | 189 | C | 210 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Murray, Amy V. | S | .. | .. | 60 | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Kohatunui | 0 | 4 | Duff, Arthur J. W. | S | 186 | B | 250 | | | |
| Korokoro | 1 | 15 | | | | | | | Anderson, Ernest G. | H | 195 | C | 265 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | | Kotemaori | 2 | 51 | Chambers, Enid R. | A | 194 | C | 200 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Kumeroa | 2 | 30 | MacDonald, Marslee V. | S | 171 | C | £ 265 |
| Maharahara | 1 | 19 | Ballard, Barbara J. | R | 208 | D | 140 |
| Maharahara West | 0 | 10 | Pattison, Roland J. | S | 191 | B | 210 |
| Mahora | 7B | 575 | Chaplin, Wilfred T. | H | 12 | B | 525 |
| | | | Cornes, Henry A. | A | 94 | C | 430 |
| | | | Cormack, Isabella | I | 100 | C | 365 |
| | | | Smart, David L. | A | 146 | C | 355 |
| | | | Donnelly, Sarah | A | 115 | D | 325 |
| | | | Epps, Fanny A. | A | 127 | D | 310 |
| | | | Oxenham, Esther | A | 145 | C | 300 |
| | | | Bullen, Melinda E. | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| | | | Hepburn, Keith McK. | A | 194 | B | 240 |
| | | | Lankovsky, Oida A. | A | 178 | C | 200 |
| | | | Montgomery, Violet I. | A | 185 | C | 215 |
| | | | Craven, Leslie | A | 206 | C | 190 |
| | | | Leach, Margaret M. | R | 207 | D | 160 |
| | | | Smith, Maurice R. | Sub.A | 202 | C | 205 |
| | | | Robson, Margaret J. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Price, Clive G. | Pr | .. | .. | 115 |
| | | | McKenzie, Susan | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Makaraka | 3C | 115 | Murphy, Frank G. | H | 97 | D | 405 |
| | | | Frayling, Ennis (Mrs.) | A | 174 | C | 215 |
| | | | Ferris, Lorna M. | A | 190 | C | 200 |
| Makaretu North | 1 | 15 | Moore, Elizabeth | S | 137 | D | 270 |
| Makarika | 1 | 16 | Heywood, Arthur D. | S | 215 | D | 245 |
| Makauri | 3C | 88 | McDonald, Ivon F. | H | 86 | C | 370 |
| | | | Miller, Christina C. | A | 191 | C | 225 |
| | | | Richmond, Muriel E. | A | 204 | D | 205 |
| Makomako | 0 | 7 | Glennie, Marjorie | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Makotuku | 3B | 52 | Harper, Arthur S. | H | 103 | D | 370 |
| | | | Davie, Mavis L. | A | 209 | D | 205 |
| Mangapapa | 7B | 508 | Cole, Robert | H | 33 | D | 525 |
| | | | Young, Clarence A. | A | 109 | C | 370 |
| | | | Sadler, Dorothea | I | 128 | D | 355 |
| | | | Strong, Edward A. | A | 125 | B | 383 |
| | | | Watt, Emily H. | A | 104 | C | 350 |
| | | | Primrose, John M. | A | 139 | C | 320 |
| | | | Baty, Christina | A | 156 | D | 260 |
| | | | Kirkpatrick, Kathleen S. | A | 181 | C | 200 |
| | | | Emmerson, Elsie | A | 184 | D | 200 |
| | | | Mead, Emily C. | A | 188 | C | 190 |
| | | | McDonald, Ellen M. (Mrs.) | A | 178 | C | 180 |
| | | | Jeune, Stanley C. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Trafford, Anne E. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Cox, Freda E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Wells, Jean D. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Mangaheia | 2 | 19 | Holmes, Thomas S. | S | 180 | B | 305 |
| Mangakuri | 0 | 3 | Horrill, Emma M. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Mangamaire | 0 | 4 | Groves, Irene M. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Mangaone | 1 | 13 | Curry, Vivian I. | S | 198 | B | 245 |
| Mangaorapa | 1 | 16 | Ewen, Edmund A. | S | 205 | D | 250 |
| Mangatahi | 1 | 13 | Johnson, Thomas L. G. | S | 198 | B | 240 |
| Mangateretere | 4A | 124 | Driller, William J. | H | 66 | D | 415 |
| | | | Boyd, Ada M. | I | 138 | D | 285 |
| | | | Banks, Dorothy C. | A | 185 | C | 215 |
| | | | Butcher, Edward B. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 190 |
| Mangatoro | 1 | 12 | Harris, Elsie J. | S | 170 | D | 250 |
| Mangatu | 0 | 7 | Moore, Gwen | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Manutuke | 4A | 126 | Jones, William H. (ii) | H | 76 | C | 415 |
| | | | McCashion, Alice F. | I | 160 | D | 290 |
| | | | Smith, Frances L. | A | 203 | C | 190 |
| | | | Bishop, Joseph E. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 240 |
| Maraekakaho | 2 | 29 | Bollinger, Marjorie J. | S | 169 | C | 250 |
| Maraetotara | 1 | 11 | di Menna, Florence M. (Mrs.) | S | 163 | C | 250 |
| Marakeke | 1 | 12 | Richdale, Alice M. | S | 170 | C | 235 |
| Marumaru | 1 | 15 | Smith, Robert | S | 196 | C | 220 |
| Matakaoa | 1 | 21 | Wilson, Lewis A. | S | 189 | B | 255 |
| Matamau | 3B | 64 | O'Donnell, Maurice C. A. | H | 142 | C | 350 |
| | | | Doherty, Mary | A | 198 | D | 215 |
| Matawai | 3A | 43 | Haggett, Francis G. | H | 175 | B | 295 |
| | | | Gamble, Ruby L. | A | 189 | C | 230 |
| Maungabaruru | 0 | 9 | Heard, Gladys | S | .. | .. | 120 |
| Meeanee | 3B | 64 | Batt, Charles A. | H | 77 | B | 370 |
| | | | Wright, Millicent E. | A | 201 | C | 180 |
| Morere | 2 | 30 | Hankin, Frederick G. S. G. | S | 181 | C | 265 |
| Motea | 1 | 26 | Milliken, Margaret A. | S | 199 | C | 250 |
| Motu | 3A | 45 | Jordan, Winnifred M. | H | 162 | C | 295 |
| | | | Stevens, Gladys E. | A | 200 | C | 220 |
| Motuhora | 3B | 72 | Tucker, Leonard E. | H | 95 | B | 385 |
| | | | Westlake, Elsie V. | A | 204 | D | 225 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Mount Cameron | 0 | 3 | Lumsden, D. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | £ 45 |
| Muriwai | 3B | 62 | (Headmastership vacant). | | | | |
| Nabyrne | 0 | 3 | Murphy, Muriel (Mrs.) | A | 194 | D | 235 |
| Napier Central: Main (540), and side (Hospital) (7) | 7C | 547 | Elliott, C. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| | | | Hislop, James | H | 10 | C | 525 |
| | | | Greig, Alexander | A | 77 | B | 445 |
| | | | Gallows, Mary R. E. | I | 83 | D | 375 |
| | | | Phillips, Henry V. | A | 126 | C | 385 |
| | | | Pickering, Esther E. | A | 107 | E | 350 |
| | | | Bullen, Alfred W. | A | 164 | C | 360 |
| | | | Diamond, Mary J. | A | 146 | C | 270 |
| | | | Bedingfield, Florence E. | A | 184 | C | 215 |
| | | | Bailey, Merle McL. | A | 196 | C | 215 |
| | | | Thornton, Gwendoline M. | A | 183 | C | 200 |
| | | | Lucas, Doris M. | A | 150 | C | 235 |
| | | | Bishop, Joyce E. | R | 198 | C | 150 |
| | | | Guthrie, Catherine | A | 189 | D | 215 |
| | | | Stephens, Nella C. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Menzies, Grace | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | McLaren, Jean C. | Pr. | .. | .. | 80 |
| Napier South | 4C | 242 | Daly, John T. | H | 60 | B | 415 |
| | | | Richards, Arthur C. | A | 169 | B | 270 |
| | | | Stewart, Dora | I | 129 | D | 295 |
| | | | Allan, Winifred C. | A | 196 | C | 200 |
| | | | McCull, Mary A. | A | 165 | C | 225 |
| | | | Jane, Richard H. | Sub.A | 206 | B | 190 |
| | | | Pidd, Iris M. | Pr. | .. | .. | 80 |
| Nelson Park | 7C | 565 | Cullen, Arthur R. | H | 33 | C | 525 |
| | | | Engelbretson, John A. | A | 71 | B | 440 |
| | | | Wellwood, Susan K. | I | 96 | E | 365 |
| | | | Johns, Walter D. | A | 106 | B | 395 |
| | | | McAllister, Elizabeth R. | A | 91 | C | 350 |
| | | | McClure, Vida E. A. | A | 118 | D | 310 |
| | | | Atkin, Annie | A | 119 | C | 310 |
| | | | Cossar, Irene A. | A | 206 | D | 205 |
| | | | Gasson, Myra M. | A | 187 | D | 215 |
| | | | Wishart, Allen F. | A | 202 | C | 205 |
| | | | Crotty, Margaret M. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Robertson, Ellen F. | A | 205 | C | 190 |
| | | | King, Annie | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Cooke, George P. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | McRae, Clarice E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Ngamoko | 2 | 22 | Phillips, William J. | S | 186 | C | 295 |
| Ngatapa | 3A | 44 | Oliver, Cecil R. | H | 168 | C | 310 |
| | | | Nielsen, Erica T. R. | A | 206 | C | 225 |
| Norsewood | 4A | 127 | Gaze, Frederick J. | H | 66 | C | 415 |
| Standard 7 | .. | 17 | Lace, Elizabeth A. | I | 161 | D | 275 |
| | | | Whelan, Albert J. R. | A | 193 | C | 310 |
| | | | O'Leary, Ellie M. | A | 193 | B | 200 |
| | | | Cook, Viola E. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| Nuhaka | 2 | 33 | Horton, Frances V. | H | 173 | C | 265 |
| | | | Shaw, Irene P. (Mrs.) | R | 206 | D | 140 |
| Ohurakura | 2 | 30 | Ziegler, Albert T. | S | 184 | C | 310 |
| Okare Homestead | 0 | 5 | Raihaniana, Hine | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Omakere | 2 | 27 | Taylor, Flora (Mrs.) | S | 148 | C | 330 |
| Onga Onga | 3B | 61 | Burns, Andrew S. | H | 120 | D | 360 |
| | | | Thomson, Miriam A. (Mrs.) | A | 200 | D | 230 |
| Opapa | 1 | 18 | Gill, Wilfred H. | S | 177 | D | 250 |
| Opoutama | 3A | 46 | Brown, Alfred A. | H | 157 | D | 340 |
| | | | Drummond, Elizabeth B. | A | 206 | D | 220 |
| Ormond | 3C | 103 | Barnby, Fred G. | H | 88 | C | 385 |
| | | | Rolfe, Harriet G. | A | 195 | C | 215 |
| | | | Baird, Ella M. | A | 160 | D | 225 |
| | | | Grey, Bessie C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Ormondville | 3B | 71 | Smith, William H. (ii) | H | 98 | B | 370 |
| | | | Black, Frances G. | A | 174 | C | 200 |
| Otamauri | 1 | 10 | Davis, Iris E. | S | 200 | D | 225 |
| Otane | 4A | 145 | McRae, James | H | 66 | C | 415 |
| | | | Miller, Josephine J. | I | 153 | C | 255 |
| | | | Ingleton, Elsie | A | 164 | D | 225 |
| | | | Green, May W. | Pr.A | 212 | C | 135 |
| | | | Scheele, Nolan | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Otawhao | 3A | 33 | Jefferson, Christina | R | 166 | B | 160 |
| Otawhao Road | 0 | 4 | Davis, Mary C. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Otoko | 2 | 29 | Faram, Frank I. | S | 188 | C | 250 |
| Pakipaki | 3B | 95 | Pryor, David C. | H | 94 | B | 355 |
| | | | Blackett, Aileen M. | A | 175 | C | 225 |
| | | | Chambers, Pamela S. | A | 171 | C | 225 |
| Pakowhai | 3B | 63 | Webster, Edward | H | 87 | C | 370 |
| | | | Fraser, Sybil C. | A | 188 | C | 215 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Paparatu | 0 | 10 | Jones, Lionel R. | S | .. | .. | £ 150 |
| Papatawa | 3A | 38 | Munro, Might M. | H | 154 | B | 320 |
| | | | Thomass, Leile C. | A | 198 | C | 190 |
| Papuni | 0 | 5 | Forsyth, Stephen L. G. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Parehaka | 0 | 10 | Corlitt, Augustine | S | .. | .. | 150 |
| Parkvale | 5C | 326 | Lord, George H. | H | 54 | B | 435 |
| | | | Ruscoe, George M. | A | 151 | B | 320 |
| | | | Chappell, Eva (Mrs.) | I | 118 | C | 390 |
| | | | Palmer, Isobell C. | (R) | 167 | C | 255 |
| | | | Dawkins, Kenneth B. | A | 178 | C | 250 |
| | | | Fletcher, Lilian R. (Mrs.) | A | 164 | D | 290 |
| | | | Castle, Victoria M. | A | 158 | D | 225 |
| | | | Nesbit, Norah (Mrs.) | R | 146 | D | 260 |
| | | | Rae, Helen W. | R | 202 | C | 140 |
| | | | McLeod, Ian W. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 190 |
| | | | Lovell-Smith, Ruth H. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Macdonald, Phyllis R. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Heyward, Isabel C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Patoka | 1 | 16 | Edgeley, Elsie D. | S | 203 | C | 210 |
| Patutahi | 4B | 167 | Hall, Andrew | H | 75 | C | 400 |
| | | | Tarr, Ellen (Mrs.) (i) | I | 145 | C | 300 |
| | | | Curry, Cora L. | A | 184 | C | 225 |
| | | | McKinley, Gilbert E. J. | R | 215 | D | 140 |
| | | | Heenan, Myra M. M. | R | 203 | C | 140 |
| | | | Walworth, Ellen J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Pehiri | 0 | 6 | Armstrong, Mary A. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Porangahau | 3B | 84 | Mudgway, Alfred W. | H | 123 | C | 360 |
| | | | Treacy, Eileen | A | 141 | C | 255 |
| | | | Higgs, Gladys B. | A | 151 | C | 235 |
| Port Ahuriri | 4C | 210 | Smith, Hugh P. | H | 56 | C | 415 |
| | | | Simpson, William S. I. B. | A | 170 | B | 345 |
| | | | Christy, Agnes C. M. | I | 103 | E | 320 |
| | | | Pedersen, Anna D. | A | 156 | D | 225 |
| | | | Boyce, Edith L. (Mrs.) | A | 187 | D | 180 |
| | | | Hickson, John T. | R | 210 | C | 140 |
| | | | Martin, Naomi E. V. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Port Awanui | 1 | 11 | Goodall, James C. | S | 195 | C | 255 |
| Portland Island | 1 | 11 | Horton, Cyril R. | S | 214 | D | 245 |
| Pouawa | 1 | 11 | Brosnahan, Nellie E. | S | .. | .. | 190 |
| Poukawa | 2 | 32 | Goodwin, William A. B. | H | 175 | B | 295 |
| | | | Hawley, Gertrude R. | R | 203 | C | 140 |
| Poututu | 0 | 7 | McKay, Kenneth S. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Puha | 3C | 84 | Gilligan, William F. | H | 100 | D | 385 |
| | | | Morrison, Margaret (ii) | (R) | 125 | C | 270 |
| | | | Hinton, Winifred J. | A | 193 | D | 240 |
| | | | Benson, Rosina A. | A | 200 | C | 215 |
| Pukahu | 2 | 25 | Ferguson, Agnes M. | S | 151 | D | 275 |
| Pukehamoamoa | 2 | 23 | McKay, Ruth L. | S | 172 | C | 250 |
| Pukehou | 3A | 45 | McCormick, Adelia R. | H | 139 | C | 335 |
| | | | Edwards, Dorothy E. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| Puketapu | 3A | 45 | James, John E. | H | 126 | D | 345 |
| | | | Roach, Kathleen M. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| Puketitiri | 3A | 48 | McCarthy, Margaret | H | 140 | C | 335 |
| | | | Ridgway, Dulcie M. | A | 201 | D | 225 |
| Putere | 1 | 11 | Burt, Nellie C. | S | .. | .. | 210 |
| Putorino | 1 | 18 | Alexander, David T. | S | 190 | C | 250 |
| Rakauroa | 1 | 25 | Warren, Cyril G. W. | S | 191 | B | 220 |
| Raukawa | 1 | 11 | Wills, Emily N. J. | S | 171 | D | 235 |
| Raumati | 2 | 18 | Bulman, Rose | S | 191 | C | 300 |
| Reay Bridge | 1 | 18 | Sharp, Doreen E. B. | S | 190 | C | 250 |
| Rere | 0 | 9 | McDiarmid, Christina D. | S | 203 | D | 220 |
| Rissington | 1 | 22 | Speight, Ruth E. | S | 189 | B | 210 |
| Rua Roa | 3A | 41 | Smith, Jane (i) | H | 129 | C | 330 |
| | | | Evans, Marjorie H. | A | 199 | C | 215 |
| Ruataniwha | 2 | 21 | McLellan, Grace Y. | S | 96 | D | 330 |
| Sherenden | 1 | 16 | Marchant, Leslie H. | S | 196 | B | 210 |
| Springhill | 1 | 9 | Thom, Florence E. | S | .. | .. | 160 |
| Tahoraiti | 3A | 40 | Ward, May A. | H | 147 | C | 335 |
| | | | Ridgway, Elsie M. | R | .. | .. | 140 |
| Tahunga | 1 | 11 | Steele, Norma C. C. | S | 193 | D | 230 |
| Takapau | 4A | 149 | Caughley, James | H | 68 | C | 415 |
| | | | Robbins, Alice E. | I | 150 | C | 255 |
| | | | Wiseman, Ivy E. | A | 184 | D | 215 |
| | | | Thompson, Arthur H. W. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 190 |
| Tamumu | 0 | 9 | Ball-Guymer, George B. | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Taradale: Main (209), and side (Greenmeadows) (112) | 5C | 321 | Garland, Frank W. | H | 48 | C | 465 |
| | | | Gilchrist, Norman D. | A | 120 | C | 385 |
| | | | Shugar, Carrie M. | I | 133 | D | 300 |
| | | | Hull, Matilda M. | A | 140 | C | 300 |
| | | | Tebbs, Alice C. | A | 163 | C | 275 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Taradale and side—continued. | | | McPherson, Margaret (ii) .. | A | 186 | B | £ 215 |
| | | | Butcher, Dorothy G. F. .. | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Allen, May L. .. | A | 188 | C | 215½ |
| | | | French, Josephine A. .. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 |
| Tarawera | 1 | 11 | Bullen, Frances C. F. .. | S | 202 | D | 210 |
| Taumata | 0 | 6 | Tidswell, Ethel .. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Te Hapara | 7A | 429 | Curteis, William A. .. | H | 43 | C | 515 |
| | | | Cook, Fred .. | A | 76 | C | 440 |
| | | | Crellin, Muriel L. .. | I | 100 | C | 350 |
| | | | Ellicott, Kenneth W. H. .. | R | .. | .. | 240 |
| | | | Lewis, Gwladys M. .. | A | 146 | C | 270 |
| | | | Kay, Jessie H. .. | A | 158 | D | 290 |
| | | | Worthington, Alfred J. F. .. | A | 206 | C | 190 |
| | | | McCarroll, Jane .. | A | 196 | C | 200 |
| | | | Baird, Alice V. .. | A | 199 | D | 215 |
| | | | Schwabe, Leonard E. .. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Brodie, Patricia M. .. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Kippenberger, Constance M. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Dunfoy, Maude M. E. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Norcross, Nora M. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Te Karaka—Primary | 3C | 115 | Watson, Robert G. S. .. | H | 72 | B | 370* |
| Secondary | C | 40 | Steele, Mary S. .. | R | 176 | D | 180 |
| | | | Sharp, Frances L.C. .. | A | 202 | C | 180 |
| | | | Rainey, Robert J. .. | D | 80 | C | 440 |
| | | | Mathews, Dorothy .. | D | 201 | B | 245 |
| Te Pohue | 1 | 10 | Rubick, Sophia .. | S | 201 | B | 210 |
| Te Puia Springs | 1 | 19 | McIntyre, Nathaniel H. .. | S | 181 | B | 260 |
| Terapatiki | 1 | 12 | Jackson, Donald L. .. | S | 208 | D | 235 |
| Te Rehunga | 3B | 75 | Rudkin, Alfred R. .. | H | 93 | C | 370 |
| | | | Chalmers, Eileen W. .. | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| Te Uri | 1 | 12 | McDonald, Lucy .. | R | 206 | C | 140 |
| Tikokino | 3C | 90 | Barton, Vivian .. | H | 80 | B | 385 |
| | | | Irvine, Effie J. .. | A | 179 | C | 215 |
| | | | Scott, Helen G. .. | A | 196 | C | 215 |
| Tiniroto | 1 | 18 | Gibbons, Douglas G. .. | S | .. | .. | 220 |
| Tipapakuku | 3B | 78 | Freeman, Jessie A. .. | H | 99 | D | 370 |
| | | | Peters, Christina C. T. .. | A | 168 | C | 225 |
| | | | Davidson, Francis L. S. .. | R | 206 | C | 140 |
| Ti Tree Point | 1 | 15 | McClellan, Keith B. .. | S | 196 | C | 235 |
| Tokomaru Bay | 3C | 121 | Smith, Ellen C. .. | H | 77 | C | 385 |
| | | | Bishop, Kathleen E. .. | R | 211 | D | 160 |
| | | | Gordon, Hector L. .. | A | 202 | C | 225 |
| | | | Gleave, Horace L. .. | R | 223 | D | 140 |
| Tolaga Bay—Primary | 4B | 176 | Kemp Stanley M. .. | H | 73 | C | 400† |
| Secondary | B | 26 | Webb, Catherine A. .. | I | 147 | D | 285 |
| | | | Mackintosh, Marion H. (Mrs.) .. | A | 190 | C | 235 |
| | | | Bollons, Lilian H. .. | A | 195 | C | 215 |
| | | | Fisher, Marjorie J. .. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Baumann, Alice G. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Clark, Harold V. .. | D | 164 | B | 320 |
| Tukemokihi | 0 | 7 | Kihau, Naina .. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Turiroa | 3B | 37 | Bishop, Cecil J. .. | H | 159 | B | 325 |
| | | | Gibbes, Margaret R. .. | A | 203 | D | 220 |
| Tutira | 1 | 14 | Jiggs, Ethel M. .. | S | 184 | C | 235 |
| Tutumatai | 1 | 9 | Aiddleweck, Robert L. .. | S | 202 | C | 220 |
| Twyford | 3C | 73 | Riley, Edgar .. | H | 89 | C | 380 |
| | | | Fabian, Molly F. .. | A | 180 | C | 240 |
| | | | Kater, Joyce H. .. | A | 193 | C | 190 |
| Umutaoroa | 1 | 13 | Turner, Ina H. .. | S | 208 | D | 230 |
| Wacrenga-ahika | 3B | 70 | Cowie, Norman A. McL. .. | H | 90 | C | 385 |
| | | | Bruce, Jane D. .. | A | 191 | D | 180 |
| | | | Lister, Lilian .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Wacrenga-okuri | 1 | 9 | Eaton, Percy A. .. | S | 205 | C | 220 |
| Waiaruhe | 2 | 30 | Jeffries, Emily V. .. | S | 190 | E | 270 |
| Waihau | 1 | 9 | Noedl, Ivy S. .. | S | 201 | D | 240 |
| Waikatea | 2 | 29 | Hawthorne, Hector R. .. | S | 201 | D | 280 |
| Waikoan | 3B | 59 | Simmons, Richard C. F. .. | H | 145 | C | 350 |
| | | | Lysnar, Marjorie H. .. | A | 208 | D | 210 |
| Waikohu | 2 | 29 | Vigis, George R. E. .. | S | 184 | C | 310 |
| Waimate Valley | 2 | 16 | Harris, Leslie G. .. | S | 203 | C | 210 |
| Waimoko | 0 | 10 | McDonald, Neilsener N. .. | S | .. | .. | 150 |
| Waingake | 1 | 17 | O'Connor, Mary F. .. | S | 183 | D | 250 |
| Waipaoa | 3C | 82 | West, Isaac M. .. | H | 105 | C | 385 |
| | | | Matheson, Dorothy E. (Mrs.) .. | A | 106 | D | 260 |
| | | | Gribben, Jane C. .. | A | 191 | C | 200 |
| Waipawa—Primary | 4C | 204 | Hill, John H. .. | H | 55 | B | 415‡ |
| Secondary | C | 62 | Hobin, William V. .. | A | 183 | B | 285 |
| | | | Smith, Mabel E. .. | I | 141 | D | 300 |
| | | | Gray, Elsie .. | A | 165 | D | 225 |
| | | | Asheroft, Muriel E. .. | A | 186 | C | 190 |
| | | | Allison, Ellen P. .. | Sub.A | 204 | B | 170 |
| | | | Waeffler, Barbara H. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

† Plus secondary allowance, £45.

‡ Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

HAWKE'S BAY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Waipawa—continued. | | | Kerr, Joyce A. | Pr | .. | .. | £ 80 |
| | | | Lockhart, John A. | D | 124 | B | 420 |
| | | | MacDonald, Mary E. M. | D | 192 | A | 255 |
| | | | Patterson, Agnes | D | 202 | B | 215 |
| Waipiro Bay | 3B | 62 | Kerr, Frank W. | H | 169 | B | 325 |
| | | | Robertson, May Y. | A | 203 | D | 235 |
| Waipukurau—Primary | 6A | 345 | Curd, Frank B. | H | 18 | B | 485* |
| Secondary | C | 64 | Caughley, Rachel | I | 107 | D | 350 |
| | | | Walsh, William H. P. | A | 174 | B | 345 |
| | | | Robinson, Hilda A. (Mrs.) | A | 142 | E | 245 |
| | | | Sinclair, Cecil M. | A | 161 | C | 235 |
| | | | Williams, Delcie M. | A | 191 | C | 215 |
| | | | Gosnell, Wallace B. | A | 200 | C | 215 |
| | | | Smith, Gladys R. | A | 192 | C | 200 |
| | | | Brierly, Gordon | Sub.A | 213 | C | 190 |
| | | | Lindsay, Annie | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | McGreevy, Bertille A. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Cutforth, Leslie R. | D | 144 | C | 410 |
| | | | Hale, Lily G. | D | 103 | B | 335 |
| | | | Reidy, James M. | D | 194 | B | 250 |
| Wairoa—Primary | 6B | 383 | Robson, John T. | H | 43 | C | 475* |
| Secondary | C | 47 | Hall, John C. | A | 135 | B | 395 |
| | | | Ryan, Beatrice S. | I | 105 | C | 355 |
| | | | Seebeck, Albert | A | 158 | D | 360 |
| | | | Lynch, Katie L. M. (Mrs.) | A | 148 | D | 350 |
| | | | Ellis, Margaret | A | 201 | C | 170 |
| | | | Sullivan, Eileen | A | 177 | C | 225 |
| | | | Muir, Constance G. | R | 211 | C | 150 |
| | | | Pryde, Elsie M. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Steed, Doris E. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Groves, Christie L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Hamilton, Winifred J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Robson, Margaret C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Davies, Charles M. K. | D | 167 | B | 370 |
| | | | Parker, Sybil A. S. | D | 132 | B | 300 |
| Waiwhare | 0 | 2 | Blake, Agnes B. | S | .. | .. | 30 |
| Wakarara | 1 | 10 | Budden, Ernest D. | R | 216 | D | 150 |
| Wallingford | 1 | 10 | Sargood, Miriam H. | S | 200 | C | 220 |
| Wanstead | 1 | 15 | Johnstone, James B. | S | 188 | C | 240 |
| Weber | 2 | 28 | Horton, Wilfred L. | R | 212 | D | 150 |
| Westshore | 3C | 68 | Orr, Adrienne M. | R | .. | .. | 220 |
| | | | Murphy, Fanny M. | A | 169 | D | 250 |
| Whakaangi | 3B | 52 | Thompson, Albert E. | H | 171 | C | 340 |
| | | | Price, Lillian B. | A | 210 | C | 220 |
| Whakarau | 0 | 9 | Thomson, Jessie B. | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Whatatutu | 3B | 61 | Brownlie, Edgar | H | 160 | B | 340 |
| | | | McNicol, Jessie E. W. | A | 201 | C | 200 |
| | | | Mead, Alice M. (Mrs.) | (R) | .. | .. | 200 |
| | | | McWilliam, Mona | S | 144 | C | 320 |
| Whetukura | 2 | 25 | Priestley, Pani | S | 206 | C | 220 |
| Wigan | 1 | 21 | Duthie, John C. | S | 196 | B | 245 |
| Wilder | 1 | 14 | Rose, William E. | S | 205 | D | 240 |
| Wimbleton | 1 | 19 | Lindauer, Victor W. | H | 98 | C | 370 |
| Woodlands Road | 3A | 44 | Hood, Jean R. | A | 196 | C | 215 |
| Woodville—Primary | 5C | 351 | Hewlett, Henry C. | H | 38 | A | 485* |
| Secondary | B | 18 | Finer, Thomas L. | A | 184 | B | 250 |
| | | | Sheen, Lois H. | I | 74 | C | 350 |
| | | | Wilkinson, Jean N. | A | 175 | C | 290 |
| | | | Ponsonby, Beatrice | A | 150 | D | 285 |
| | | | McLean, Elsie | A | 186 | C | 200 |
| | | | Redwood, Isobel M. | A | 175 | C | 225 |
| | | | Martin, Rose A. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | McKay, Hector K. | D | 174 | B | 260 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

WELLINGTON.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Akitio | 1 | 7 | Maxwell, Isabel F. | S | 198 | C | £ 105 |
| Alfredton | 2 | 22 | Slater, George M. | S | 184 | C | 265 |
| Anakiwa | 0 | 5 | Dickey, Constance V. | S | 221 | D | 75 |
| Awatoitoti | 1 | 10 | O'Leary, Cornelius N. | S | 173 | D | 260 |
| | | | Reece, Kathleen M. | (R) | .. | .. | 130 |
| Ballance | 2 | 23 | Shutt, Robert H. A. | S | 187 | B | 240 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|-------------|------------------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Berhampore | 7A | 482 | Kean, Balfour | H | 22 | B | £ 525 |
| | | | Duncan, Stuart | A | 72 | C | 395 |
| | | | Hurley, Irene N. | I | 62 | C | 375 |
| | | | Thomson, Isabel S. M. | A | 87 | C | 335 |
| | | | Crawford, Bertha | A | 131 | C | 295 |
| | | | Cumberworth, Dorothy M. | A | 139 | C | 300 |
| | | | Paul, Francis H. B. | A | 173 | B | 280 |
| | | | Richmond, Marietta D. | A | 166 | C | 225 |
| | | | O'Donoghue, Margaret L. M. | A | 166 | C | 225 |
| | | | Cranmer, Sidney M. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Clark, Barbara E. | R | 203 | D | 190 |
| | | | Kelly, Helen A. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Gould, Ellen A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Weston, Clarice A. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Belvedere | 3A | 44 | Stout, Robert | H | 93 | D | 355 |
| | | | Currie, Ida M. F. | (R) | .. | .. | 190 |
| Blenheim: Main (445), and side (Red-woodtown) (102) | 7B | 547 | Burnley, Edith M. | A | 200 | C | 180 |
| | | | Martin, William | H | 42 | B | 510 |
| | | | Botting, Ethel K. M. | I | 95 | C | 335 |
| | | | Hilliard, Kathleen | A | 111 | B | 310 |
| | | | Holder, Dora E. | A | 128 | C | 255 |
| | | | Watson, Oliver L. | A | 178 | D | 350 |
| | | | Hilliard, Josephine | A | 152 | C | 235 |
| | | | Paterson, Gladys B. | A | 161 | C | 225 |
| | | | Murphy, Bernadette M. | A | 179 | C | 215 |
| | | | Horton, Freda W. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Scott, Helen M. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| | | | Innes, Elizabeth E. | A | 201 | C | 190 |
| | | | Bell, Stanley F. | A | 202 | C | 255 |
| | | | Jeffries, Thelma M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Gallop, Robert C. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Best, Beryl M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Vickers, Teresa | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Glastonbury, Edith M. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Blind River | 1 | 16 | Fisk, Nellie P. | S | 203 | D | 240 |
| | | | Boulcott | 3C | 115 | .. | .. |
| Brooklyn: Main (634); side (Mornington) (57) | 7F | 691 | Burke, Richard J. J. | H | 88 | C | 385 |
| | | | King, Ruth C. | A | 167 | C | 225 |
| | | | Smaill, Helen G. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Halliwell, Marguerite O. | R | 200 | C | 180 |
| | | | Hopkirk, John B. | H | 10 | C | 525 |
| | | | Bowie, William S. | A | 82 | B | 440 |
| | | | Fitchett, Jessie H. | I | 73 | C | 375 |
| | | | Thompson, Annie L... .. . | A | 82 | B | 350 |
| | | | Williams, Enid | A | 109 | D | 333 |
| | | | Cross, Alice M. | A | 123 | D | 310 |
| | | | Britton, William L. S. | A | 141 | B | 370 |
| | | | Wheeler, Ruby G. | A | 137 | C | 235 |
| | | | Burns, Norah C. | (R) | 199 | C | 190 |
| | | | O'Connor, Eileen J. | A | 159 | C | 225 |
| | | | Arthur, May | A | 170 | D | 225 |
| | | | Williamson, Alice R. | R | 194 | C | 190 |
| | | | Keddell, Catherine G. | A | 175 | D | 225 |
| | | | Cameron, Flora M. | A | 177 | B | 225 |
| | | | Watson, Jane D. M. | A | 179 | C | 215 |
| | | | Carson, Eileen E. | R | 207 | D | 190 |
| Gardner, David T. (ii) | A | 195 | C | 245 | | | |
| Wilson, Flora M. | Sub.A | .. | .. | 150 | | | |
| Gleed, Nora C. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 | | | |
| Chisholm, Joyce A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| Nind, Frederick D. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | |
| Canvastown | 2 | 29 | Bailey, Mary E. J. (Mrs.) | S | 187 | D | 320 |
| | | | Carrington | 2 | 25 | .. | .. |
| Carluka | 3B | 54 | Kirk, Beth G. | S | 186 | C | 240 |
| | | | Proctor, Francis J. | H | 110 | C | 360 |
| Carterton—Primary | 5C | 328 | Pennall, Martha A. J. | A | 185 | C | 245 |
| | | | Kibblewhite, Bruce M. | H | 42 | A | 435* |
| | | | Olson, Claude H. | A | 152 | B | 370 |
| | | | Skelley, Harriett M. | I | 100 | C | 350 |
| | | | Cable, Violet L. | A | 149 | C | 253 |
| | | | Armstrong, Doris G. | A | 121 | C | 310 |
| | | | Calwell, Elsie | A | 191 | C | 215 |
| | | | Tyler, Mara L. | A | 211 | C | 190 |
| | | | Kingsbeer, Thelma L. | R | 217 | D | 150 |
| | | | Fear, Pearl A. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | McPhee, Jessie J. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Wiseley, Clifford E. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Brown, Alexandra M. | D | 86 | B | 365 |
| | | | Aplin, Grace M. | D | 160 | B | 305 |
| | | | Dorgan, Beatrice B. | S | 149 | C | 355 |
| | | | Castlepoint (15), and Whakataki (13) | 2 | 28 | Bell, Cecil R. | H |
| Read, Gwen R. | A | 190 | | | | C | 215 |
| Davies, Myrtle H. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 110 |
| Clareville | 3B | 66 | | .. | .. | .. | .. |
| | | | | .. | .. | .. | .. |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|----------------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Clyde Quay | 7F | 607 | Irvine, Thomas | H | 30 | A | £ 525 |
| | | | Fisher, Horace R. | A | 67 | C | 445 |
| | | | Lea, Sarah E. B. | I | 64 | C | 375 |
| | | | Byers, Mary H. | A | 85 | C | 350 |
| | | | Rainbow, Winifred G. (Mrs.) | A | 111 | B | 265 |
| | | | Wills, Allan R. | A | 130 | C | 380 |
| | | | Jones, Sarah G. (Mrs.) | A | 130 | C | 310 |
| | | | Paul, Sarah A. | A | 146 | D | 235 |
| | | | Fairbrother, Doris | A | 155 | C | 225 |
| | | | Kelly, Myrtle E. | A | 163 | B | 225 |
| | | | Mutter, Nell D. A. | A | 170 | B | 225 |
| | | | Scotter, William H. | A | 194 | B | 215 |
| | | | Grant, Kathleen (i) | A | 198 | C | 215 |
| | | | Fogelburg, Freda E. E. | Sub.A | 197 | B | 180 |
| | | | Smith, Lillias M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Buckley, Patricia M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Kemp, Bessie M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Wallace, Olive J. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Hill, Annie (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Coonoor | 0 | 9 | King, Arthur | S |
| Cross Creek | 2 | 18 | Burgess, Conway | H | 118 | C | 330 |
| Dalefield | 2 | 39 | Coster, Violet W. | A | 198 | C | 190 |
| Deep Bay | 0 | 5 | Price, Irene E. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Deep Creek | 1 | 10 | Yates, Geoffrey E. | S | 202 | D | 250 |
| Dillon's Point | 2 | 27 | Murphy, Christina E. | S | 143 | D | 260 |
| Dyerville | 3A | 30 | Harvey, Charlotte T. | S | 116 | C | 345 |
| Eastern Hutt | 7F | 694 | McBain, Alexander | H | 47 | D | 515 |
| | | | Dickinson, William E. | A | 69 | B | 440 |
| | | | Duff, Minnie | I | 93 | C | 350 |
| | | | O'Donnell, Ada R. | A | 105 | D | 350 |
| | | | Harland, Edward D. | A | 139 | D | 375 |
| | | | Beard, Catherine W. | A | 117 | C | 310 |
| | | | Feist, Lily | A | 120 | C | 310 |
| | | | Lachore, Moana L. B. | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| | | | Thomas, Richard J. | A | 180 | C | 245 |
| | | | Grenside, Edna M. | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | Harding, Winifred M. E. | A | 183 | B | 200 |
| | | | Ferris, Edna F. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Purdie, Jessie F. | A | 184 | C | 260 |
| | | | Maxwell, Jessie (ii) | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Nolan, Rita M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Dyer, Vera | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| East Taratahi | 1 | 17 | Wallace, Fairy C. C. F. | S | 195 | C | 240 |
| Eketahuna—Primary | 4c | 202 | Shimmin, James E. | H | 52 | C | 400* |
| Secondary | C | 35 | Gourdie, James W. | A | 198 | C | 260 |
| | | | Stephens, Ethel I. | I | 118 | C | 310 |
| | | | Rainforth, Constance E. | A | 195 | C | 190 |
| | | | Clare, Viola J. | A | 202 | D | 190 |
| | | | Day, Eva I. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Lewis, Annie | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Machle, Mary C. (Mrs.) | D | 110 | B | 355 |
| | | | Wilson, Constance M. | D | 148 | B | 330 |
| Endeavour Inlet (5), and Resolution Bay (6) | 1 | 11 | Willett, John E. | S | 211 | C | 230 |
| Epuni | 3B | 64 | Stevenson, William H. | A | 87 | C | 370 |
| | | | Davis, Annie E. | A | 178 | D | 233 |
| Fairhall | 1 | 19 | Lane, Irene E. | S | 185 | B | 240 |
| Fairhall Valley | 0 | 6 | McKinlay, Agnes M. | S | 219 | D | 90 |
| Featherston—Primary | 4c | 216 | Stubbs, George H. | H | 53 | A | 415* |
| Secondary | C | 42 | Churchill, William A. | A | 160 | B | 320 |
| | | | Burbush, Margaret A. | I | 128 | D | 310 |
| | | | Sim, Mary W. | A | 184 | C | 215 |
| | | | Hosking, Eve M. | A | 216 | D | 190 |
| | | | Billing, Ellen J. | (R) | .. | .. | 190 |
| | | | Walsh, Frances E. B. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Leach, Johanna | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Sutton, Howard H. | D | 65 | B | 410 |
| | | | McDonald, Eileen A. | D | 176 | B | 290 |
| Fernridge | 3B | 59 | Campbell, Kathleen | H | 86 | D | 370 |
| | | | Wilson, Evaline E. (Mrs.) | A | 176 | D | 210 |
| | | | Smith, Shirlie B. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Flat Creek | 3A | 42 | Watson, Herbert W. | H | 158 | C | 310 |
| | | | Bade, Leila F. | A | 215 | D | 200 |
| French Pass | 1 | 13 | Webber, Dorothea M. | S | 196 | D | 250 |
| Gladstone | 2 | 22 | Atkinson, Walter F. R. | S | 186 | C | 240 |
| Glendonald | 1 | 10 | Jeffries, Alice | S | 172 | E | 230 |
| Grassmere | 0 | 7 | Muir, Erima E. | S | 215 | C | 105 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--------------------------------|---------|-----|----|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | | |
| Greytown—Primary | 4C | 245 | Nightingale, Henry J. | H | 74 | A | £ 415* | | | |
| | | | Fleming, Ian I. B. | A | 178 | C | 275 | | | |
| | | | Mabson, Maud E. | I | 106 | C | 320 | | | |
| | | | Tully, Dorothy | A | 190 | D | 243 | | | |
| | | | Collier, Fanny I. | A | 177 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Thomson, Una M. | R | 225 | D | 130 | | | |
| | | | Thomas, Mabel E. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Norrie, Arnold H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | |
| | | | Horton, Dorothy E. | D | 138 | A | 330 | | | |
| | | | Chapman, Florence M. | H | 91 | C | 370 | | | |
| | | | Knapp, Marjorie E. | A | 197 | C | 200 | | | |
| | | | Keltie, Thelma | S | .. | .. | 105 | | | |
| | | | Grovetown | 3B | 63 | Clariss, Maurice W. C. | H | 175 | C | 325 |
| Moss, Evelyn C. | A | 194 | | | | C | 220 | | | |
| Hakana | 0 | 7 | Johnson, John F. | H | 169 | B | 280 | | | |
| | | | Forsyth, Jean | R | 223 | D | 130 | | | |
| Hamua | 3A | 45 | Robertson, Charles | H | 48 | B | 465 | | | |
| | | | Kirk, Allan A. | A | 98 | B | 340 | | | |
| Hastwell | 2 | 39 | Morcom, Annie E. | I | 96 | C | 350 | | | |
| | | | Fouhy, Alice (Mrs.) | A | 113 | C | 310 | | | |
| | | | Ashcroft, Catherine L. | A | 140 | C | 300 | | | |
| | | | Hayes, Dorothy E. | A | 176 | B | 210 | | | |
| | | | Duncan, Cecilia | A | 178 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Patterson, Reeda | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 | | | |
| | | | Hickson, Beatrice A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Bell, Marjorie E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Hataitai | 5C | 325 | Taylor, George N. | H | 86 | C | 385 |
| | | | | | | Fissenden, Evelyn A. | A | 174 | C | 245 |
| | | | | | | Claridge, Stella M. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | | | | Irwin, Raymond D. L. | A | 195 | B | 215 |
| | | | | | | Bown, Elizabeth L. A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Havelock | 3C | 111 | Gifford, James R. A. | S | 111 | C | 260 | | | |
| | | | Roberts, Gladys V. | S | 186 | D | 245 | | | |
| Hillersden | 1 | 10 | Coup, Kura C. | S | 195 | C | 220 | | | |
| | | | McSweeney, Augustus W. | S | 204 | C | 220 | | | |
| Hinakura | 1 | 13 | Kirk, Henry | S | 179 | D | 240 | | | |
| | | | Lodge, Mifanwy E. | S | .. | .. | 135 | | | |
| Hinemoa | 1 | 11 | Miller, Henry | H | 35 | C | 495 | | | |
| | | | Melody, William J. | A | 73 | B | 425 | | | |
| Horoeka | 1 | 10 | Stanton, Alice J. | I | 78 | C | 375 | | | |
| | | | Swap, Josephine A. | A | 97 | C | 350 | | | |
| Hukanui | 2 | 31 | Barton, Lucy F. K. | A | 121 | C | 310 | | | |
| | | | Ramsay, Lilly M. | A | 135 | C | 245 | | | |
| Huritani | 0 | 9 | Richardson, Gordon B. | A | 191 | B | 270 | | | |
| | | | Curtis, Marie R. | A | 153 | C | 235 | | | |
| Hutt Central | 7C | 528 | Monkhouse, Gracie J. | A | 162 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Wall, Mary E. | A | 189 | C | 215 | | | |
| Ihuraua | 1 | 10 | Thorpe, Nellie | A | 189 | C | 200 | | | |
| | | | McIvor, Donald G. | Sub.A | 200 | B | 200 | | | |
| | | | Foley, Rita R. | R | 202 | C | 190 | | | |
| | | | Burnley, Nancy J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Island Bay | 7D | 627 | Kemp, Leslie J. | S | 199 | C | 210 |
| | | | | | | Penlington, Henry F. | H | 28 | C | 525 |
| | | | | .. | .. | Rockel, Cecil F. | A | 90 | B | 435 |
| | | | | | | Acheson, Catherine E. A. | I | 61 | C | 375 |
| | | | | .. | .. | Park, Jean G. | A | 86 | B | 350 |
| | | | | | | Kirby, James R. | A | 106 | D | 340 |
| | | | | .. | .. | Gilpin, Ann S. | A | 135 | C | 245 |
| | | | | | | Yorston, Elizabeth M. | A | 139 | C | 300 |
| | | | | .. | .. | Ward, Myrtle | A | 169 | C | 200 |
| Hopkins, Olive N. M. | A | 176 | | | | C | 225 | | | |
| | .. | .. | Swan, Mabel J. | A | 174 | C | 210 | | | |
| | | | Pasche, Zita M. | A | 187 | C | 200 | | | |
| | .. | .. | Adams, Eleanor M. C. | A | 185 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Fielder, Leonard A. L. | A | 189 | B | 215 | | | |
| | .. | .. | Davies, Mifanwy | R | 206 | C | 150 | | | |
| | | | Shelton, Marjorie L. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 | | | |
| | .. | .. | Mountjoy, William J. | Sub.A | 194 | B | 200 | | | |
| | | | Ellis, Dorothy J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | .. | .. | Gibson, Mary J. J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Jones, George A. | H | 63 | C | 465 | | | |
| Johnsonville: Main (305), and side (Newlands) (30) | 5C | 335 | Hancox, Spencer M. | A | 176 | D | 360 | | | |
| | | | Andrews, Margaret S. | I | 123 | C | 310 | | | |
| | | | Preece, Olive W. | A | 127 | C | 310 | | | |
| | | | McManus, Mary E. | A | 148 | D | 200 | | | |
| | | | Knapp, Mabel F. | A | 171 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Bath, Marie E. | A | 178 | C | 200 | | | |
| | | | Paul, Eileen L. | R | 191 | B | 190 | | | |
| | | | Barnes, Kathleen R. | Sub.A | 194 | B | 190 | | | |
| | | | Donald, James S. | (R) | 196 | C | 200 | | | |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Jordan | 0 | 8 | Goulton, Clarice E. | S | 213 | C | £ 120 |
| Judgeford | 1 | 14 | McLelland, Daisy | S | 184 | C | 215 |
| Kahutara | 3A | 54 | Breen, John A. | H | 182 | C | 315 |
| | | | Henderson, Doris E. | A | 203 | D | 190 |
| Kaiparoro | 2 | 34 | Miller, Eric C. | S | 186 | C | 255 |
| Kaitara | 2 | 30 | Buncle, Agnes H. | S | 152 | C | 275 |
| Kaitawa | 1 | 17 | Niall, Eileen R. | S | 202 | B | 200 |
| Kaitoko | 1 | 11 | Campbell, Jessie (i) | S | 156 | C | 250 |
| Kaituna | 1 | 9 | Beverley, Felicia M. | S | 203 | C | 230 |
| Kaiwairangi | 2 | 23 | Ford, Frederick | S | 191 | C | 240 |
| Kaiwarra | 4A | 117 | Feltham, Edgar C. | H | 73 | B | 385 |
| | | | Halliwell, Charlotte L. L. | A | 161 | B | 225 |
| | | | Rathbun, Phyllis A. | A | 185 | C | 200 |
| | | | Page, Ellaway B. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| Kakariki | 1 | 23 | McKittrick, Mary St. U. | S | 195 | C | 220 |
| Karapoti | 2 | 27 | Nicol, Dorothy I. | S | 167 | D | 265 |
| | | | Henderson, Dorothy W. M. | (R) | 200 | C | 190 |
| Karori | 6B | 449 | Grant, John B. | H | 45 | C | 475 |
| | | | Wallis, Hubert E. | A | 65 | A | 440 |
| | | | Little, Isabel D. B. | I | 62 | C | 375 |
| | | | Higgin, Dorothy E. (Mrs.) | A | 130 | D | 255 |
| | | | Maysmor, Olive E. (Mrs.) | A | 134 | D | 245 |
| | | | Saker, George T. | A | 163 | B | 360 |
| | | | Marston, Ronald A. J. | A | 192 | C | 230 |
| | | | McKenzie, Jessie | A | 169 | C | 210 |
| | | | Moynihan, Mary A. | A | 188 | B | 190 |
| | | | Martin, Caroline | R | 224 | D | 130 |
| | | | Doull, Mavis R. | R | 194 | B | 200 |
| | | | Wright, Jean E. F. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Martin, Mildred S. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | King, Ellen | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Kekerangu | 2 | 11 | McIntyre, Kenneth C. | S | 202 | C | 220 |
| Kelburn Normal | 6B | 370 | Kidson, George R. | H | 17 | B | 590 |
| | | | Fossette, Walter E. W. R. | N | 85 | B | 400 |
| | | | Edwards, Dorothy L. W. | KM | 64 | D | 415 |
| | | | Hind, Florence M. | N | 65 | B | 383 |
| | | | Meffin, James M. | N | 114 | B | 380 |
| | | | Burnett, Ethel M. | N | 147 | D | 330 |
| | | | Hilliard, Aileen | N | 134 | B | 330 |
| | | | Olsen, Dorothy S. | N | 149 | C | 270 |
| | | | Glover, Nada M. | N | 162 | B | 290 |
| | | | Bryant, Robert C. | N | 173 | B | 280 |
| | | | Key, Arnold R. | N | 195 | C | 240 |
| | | | Mewhinney, Nettie E. | R | 193 | B | 160 |
| Khandallah | 4C | 238 | Bringans, John | H | 58 | C | 415 |
| | | | West, Maria A. | I | 134 | D | 285 |
| | | | Booth, Ada K. M. | A | 112 | C | 310 |
| | | | Moore, Gladys G. | A | 171 | B | 210 |
| | | | McRae-Fittall, Helen A. | A | 191 | D | 215 |
| | | | Izatt, John | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Brooker, Rona J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Kilbirnie | 6B | 447 | Broad, Rowland P. | H | 32 | B | 485 |
| | | | Rendle, Charles A. | A | 93 | B | 400 |
| | | | Benzoni, Frances E. S. | I | 100 | D | 365 |
| | | | Pottinger, William C. | A | 141 | D | 370 |
| | | | Finlayson, Catherine H. | A | 138 | C | 300 |
| | | | Matthews, Erica M. | A | 141 | B | 235 |
| | | | Mirrielees, Kathleen J. | A | 167 | C | 225 |
| | | | Wingfield, Naomi I. | (R) | 200 | C | 190 |
| | | | Rowe, Mary E. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Smith, Janet A. | (R) | 196 | C | 200 |
| | | | Sykes, Wallace D. | R | 198 | C | 160 |
| | | | Dewhurst, Dorothy M. J. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Dodson, Dulcie I. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 |
| Kohiku | 0 | 8 | Hamilton, Irene E. | S | .. | .. | 120 |
| Kohinui | 2 | 23 | Kearney, Elsie M. (Mrs.) | S | 188 | C | 210 |
| Konini | 3A | 48 | Ross, Hilda | H | 111 | B | 360 |
| | | | Cole, Rehtai A. E. | A | 168 | C | 245 |
| Kopuaranga | 2 | 28 | Cunningham, Jessie D. | S | 183 | C | 240 |
| Koputaroa: Main (60), and side (23) | 3C | 83 | Philip, William H. | H | 89 | C | 370 |
| | | | Gray, Olive | A | 191 | B | 205 |
| | | | Kelly, Marie A. | A | 190 | B | 200 |
| Korokoro North | 3A | 42 | Smeaton, Lucy E. (Mrs.) | H | 98 | C | 355 |
| | | | Smith, Lottie M. | A | 152 | C | 220 |
| Koromiko | 2 | 32 | Clark, William E. | H | 182 | C | 245 |
| | | | Park, Ethel C. J. | R | 208 | C | 150 |
| Lansdowne | 5B | 323 | Arcus, Laurence H. | H | 55 | B | 420 |
| | | | Cooper, James P. | A | 148 | C | 370 |
| | | | Scott, Emily G. | I | 129 | C | 340 |
| | | | Hall, Lily E. | A | 132 | D | 300 |
| | | | Tankersley, Iris | A | 139 | C | 263 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| <i>Lansdowne—continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | Sellar, Margaret M. | A | 192 | D | £ 215 |
| | | | Lamason, John R. | R | 226 | D | 140 |
| | | | McKay, Effie E. | R | 207 | C | 160 |
| | | | Brasch, Gordon S. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Brockett, Freda M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Leefield | 0 | 8 | Maxwell, Ivy | S | 217 | D | 120 |
| Levin—Primary | 7c | 564 | Foss, Reginald J. | H | 17 | B | 525* |
| Secondary | E | 86 | Macdonald, Hugh G. B. | A | 85 | C | 440 |
| | | | Hitchcock, Mary L. | I | 71 | C | 375 |
| | | | Jones, Howard J. | A | 87 | C | 395 |
| | | | Clarke, Mary A. C. | A | 124 | C | 325 |
| | | | Casey, John | A | 114 | B | 380 |
| | | | Armstrong, Mary C. | A | 152 | C | 285 |
| | | | Sharpe, Eva V. (Mrs.) | A | 171 | D | 225 |
| | | | McLeavey, Adelaide G. (Mrs.) | A | 189 | D | 180 |
| | | | Butement, Constance A. | A | 185 | C | 215 |
| | | | Beckett, Hazel A. | A | 190 | C | 190 |
| | | | Brown, Jean D. | A | 194 | D | 190 |
| | | | Keall, Edna V. | Sub.A | 201 | B | 170 |
| | | | Andrews, Eileen P. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Wall, Jean G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Marsh, John | D | 66 | B | 440 |
| | | | Milnes, Ruby O. | D | 153 | B | 345 |
| | | | Pengelly, Elsie | D | 203 | B | 215 |
| | | | Cook, Marjorie A. | D | 192 | B | 235 |
| Linkwater | 1 | 19 | Harrison, Lonsdale G. | S | 197 | C | 260 |
| Lochmara | 0 | 4 | Edwardes, Dorothy F. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Longbush | 2 | 22 | Ward, Joan M. | S | 185 | C | 250 |
| Lyll Bay | 7H | 728 | Banner, Oscar A. | H | 31 | C | 525 |
| | | | Rigby, Norman F. | A | 82 | D | 435 |
| | | | Roberts, Florence G. | I | 53 | B | 375 |
| | | | Conway, Edith | A | 90 | C | 350 |
| | | | Hosking, Jane (Mrs.) | (R) | 113 | C | 340 |
| | | | Nelson, Winifred C. (Mrs.) | R | 179 | C | 230 |
| | | | Stitt, Annie B. | A | 120 | C | 310 |
| | | | Grono, Robert N. | A | 159 | C | 260 |
| | | | Pinfold, Doris C. | A | 149 | B | 235 |
| | | | Parsonson, Florence M. | A | 162 | D | 225 |
| | | | Johnson, Marguerite M. | A | 168 | C | 225 |
| | | | Wilkinson, Sylvia H. | A | 164 | C | 225 |
| | | | Frethey, Lilian E. L. (Mrs.) | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| | | | Kirk, Ida M. | A | 170 | B | 210 |
| | | | Palmer, Ethel R. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Perry, William E. G. | A | 179 | B | 240 |
| | | | Jones, Beatrice P. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Hogg, Ralph | A | 194 | B | 215 |
| | | | Whisker, Christina F. | Sub.A | 202 | C | 170 |
| | | | Roche, Alice M. | Sub.A | 206 | B | 170 |
| | | | Briggs, Winifred M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | McGrath, Kathleen | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Mahau | 1 | 10 | Simpson, Lily P. | S | 147 | D | 250 |
| Makara | 2 | 28 | Bodell, Florence A. | S | 139 | D | 320 |
| Makerua | 2 | 25 | Taylor, Francis H. | S | .. | Lic. | 270 |
| Makomako | 1 | 16 | McFarlane, Alexander M. | S | 193 | C | 210 |
| Makuri | 1 | 16 | Collett, Ella M. (Mrs.) | S | 185 | C | 250 |
| Manakau | 3c | 93 | Anderson, Wigo | H | 100 | E | 385 |
| | | | Collier, Marjorie H. | A | 182 | C | 240 |
| | | | Hearle, Vida R. | A | 195 | C | 200 |
| | | | Leitch, Donald H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Manaroa | 0 | 6 | Climo, Flora | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Mangahao | 2 | 21 | Newman, Rubina A. | S | 156 | C | 280 |
| Mangamahoe | 1 | 12 | Downes, Winifred | S | 197 | A | 210 |
| Mangamaire | 2 | 24 | Westlake, Amy E. | S | 141 | D | 320 |
| Mangapakeha | 1 | 13 | Nutting, Frances B. | S | 188 | C | 250 |
| Mangaroa | 1 | 15 | Stewart, Sarah A. (Mrs.) | S | 177 | C | 235 |
| Mangatainoka | 3c | 94 | Edmed, Mildred C. | H | 86 | C | 365 |
| | | | Coulter, Olive C. | A | 190 | C | 240 |
| | | | Tolley, Hattie T. | A | 188 | B | 200 |
| Marasetai Bay | 0 | 5 | King, Marjorie J. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Marama | 1 | 11 | Ferkins, Roland M. | S | 202 | B | 210 |
| Marima | 1 | 15 | Turton, Minnie | S | 201 | D | 225 |
| Marshlands | 2 | 21 | Lublow, Alice G. | S | 173 | C | 280 |
| Martinborough—Primary | 4c | 224 | Rodgers, John | H | 53 | B | 385† |
| Secondary | C | 29 | Kedgeley, Maurice F. | A | 164 | B | 310 |
| | | | Ensor, Dorothy E. | I | 147 | C | 270 |
| | | | Drummond, Patricia B. | A | 193 | B | 200 |
| | | | Adams, Illa M. C. | (R) | 207 | C | 190 |
| | | | Musker, Joyce V. | A | 199 | C | 200 |
| | | | Edge, Rachel E. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Feist, Jean | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Daniell, Myra D. | D | 130 | B | 355 |
| | | | Warner, Lionel A. C. | D | 186 | B | 260 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

† Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. (1) | Grade of School. (2) | Average Attendance. (3) | Name of Teacher. (4) | Position. (5) | Grading No. (6) | Classification. (7) | Salary. (8) | | | |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|-----|---|------|
| Masterton Central | 7A | 509 | Drummond, Robert | H | 25 | D | £ 525 | | | |
| | | | Goldsman, George J. | A | 69 | B | 445 | | | |
| | | | Iorns, Olive E. | I | 92 | C | 365 | | | |
| | | | Taylor, Lillias O. | A | 99 | D | 350 | | | |
| | | | Bradbury, Annie E. | A | 121 | D | 310 | | | |
| | | | McKenzie, Ada (Mrs.) | A | 139 | C | 245 | | | |
| | | | Kennedy, John A. | A | 205 | C | 260 | | | |
| | | | Rayne, Jessie | A | 171 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Grant, Hilda M. | A | 171 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Clemett, John, E. A. T. | A | 201 | C | 190 | | | |
| | | | Harvey, Georgina D. | R | 199 | C | 190 | | | |
| | | | Anderson, Bessie E. | Sub.A | 214 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Blane, Clifford G. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 | | | |
| | | | Buckley, Mary | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Cormack, Frederick | Pr | .. | .. | 115 | | | |
| | | | Masterton West: Main (282), and side (89) | 5c | 371 | Hickson, Walter | H | 48 | C | 475 |
| | | | | | | Pinfold, Frederick M. | A | 177 | D | 330 |
| | | | | | | Ray, Violet H. M. | I | 105 | D | 350 |
| | | | | | | Wallis, Minnie F. | A | 133 | C | 260 |
| Allan, Sybil A. C. | R | 204 | | | | C | 160 | | | |
| Cocker, Lily M. Z. | A | 134 | | | | C | 255 | | | |
| Hogg, Felicitas M. F. | A | 158 | | | | D | 225 | | | |
| Harvey, Barbara H. | A | 182 | | | | D | 215 | | | |
| McGrath, Norma M. G. | A | 204 | | | | D | 205 | | | |
| O'Donnell, Dorothy G. | Sub.A | 205 | | | | C | 170 | | | |
| Kerins, Frances A. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 80 | | | |
| McLean, Muriel N. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 80 | | | |
| Fieldhouse, Arthur E. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 85 | | | |
| Matahiwi | 1 | 12 | | | | Edwards, Leila H. | S | 184 | D | 240. |
| | | | | | | Tuck, Alice B. (Mrs.) | S | 185 | D | 240 |
| Matarawa | 1 | 13 | | | | Aldis, Wilfred C. A. | S | 190 | A | 230 |
| Maungatapu | 1 | 9 | | | | Childs, Caroline M. (Mrs.) | H | 158 | D | 295 |
| Mauriceville | 3A | 41 | | | | Rowse, Marjorie G. | A | 195 | C | 215 |
| Mauriceville West | 2 | 23 | | | | Scruby, Irene N. | S | 173 | C | 280 |
| | | | Donald, James | H | 31 | B | 495 | | | |
| Miramar South | 7D | 654 | Clarke, Thomas | A | 81 | C | 440 | | | |
| | | | Whitcombe, Minnie A. | I | 79 | D | 375 | | | |
| | | | Messenger, Ernestine R. G. | A | 91 | B | 350 | | | |
| | | | Johnstone, Mary B. | (R) | 193 | B | 210 | | | |
| | | | Cooper, Ethel R. | A | 100 | D | 320 | | | |
| | | | Wallach, Ida W. | A | 124 | B | 280 | | | |
| | | | Bansgrove, Lawrence H. | A | 181 | B | 250 | | | |
| | | | Nelson, Hannah C. | A | 145 | D | 235 | | | |
| | | | Battersby, Rose I. | A | 165 | B | 210 | | | |
| | | | Webb, Eileen K. G. | (R) | 203 | C | 180 | | | |
| | | | Barclay, Mary T. | A | 168 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Russell, Christina S. | A | 185 | C | 200 | | | |
| | | | Munro, William A. | A | 187 | B | 245 | | | |
| | | | Wilkins, Dorothy L. | A | 190 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Scarfe, Isabel F. | R | 198 | B | 150 | | | |
| | | | Waller, Gwendolyn F. M. | R | 199 | C | 160 | | | |
| | | | Frazer, Clarence G. | Sub.A | 197 | B | 200 | | | |
| | | | Bullen, Kitty C. F. | Sub.A | 204 | B | 170 | | | |
| | | | Hawker, Frieda G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Hall, Margaret E. F. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | McMurray, Phyllis M. | A | 138 | B | 300 | | | |
| | | | Woodley, Rosanna B. (Mrs.) | S | 131 | E | 330 | | | |
| | | | Bell, Susan C. | S | 182 | D | 260 | | | |
| | | | Special Class | 7E | 647 | Combs, Frank L. | H | 38 | A | 525 |
| | | | | | | Jackson, Patrick M. | A | 89 | B | 430 |
| | | | | | | Morgan, Louisa | I | 49 | B | 475 |
| | | | | | | Wanden, Elizabeth W. | A | 117 | E | 340 |
| Stevens, Winifred L. | A | 110 | | | | D | 310 | | | |
| Howden, Jessie E. | A | 122 | | | | D | 310 | | | |
| Rishworth, Eric K. | A | 130 | | | | B | 380 | | | |
| Gernhoefer, Amy M. | A | 120 | | | | B | 273 | | | |
| Feist, Hannah E. | A | 149 | | | | C | 235 | | | |
| Wilkie, Mavis G. | A | 174 | | | | C | 210 | | | |
| Blewett, Grace H. | A | 179 | | | | C | 200 | | | |
| Henderson, Sarah C. | A | 183 | | | | B | 200 | | | |
| Morgan, Hilda | A | 188 | | | | B | 200 | | | |
| Ashton, Leslie N. | A | 197 | | | | C | 215 | | | |
| Adam, Isabella | Sub.A | 206 | | | | C | 170 | | | |
| Vietmeyer, William F. | Sub.A | 205 | | | | B | 190 | | | |
| Rawle, Ruth | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 80 | | | |
| Espinier, Arthur C. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 85 | | | |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Mount Cook—continued. | | | Johnston, Janet S. | A | 119 | C | £ 310 |
| Special Classes | | | Emerson, Elsie M. | A | 189 | D | 235 |
| | | | Innes, Dorothy A. | R | 197 | C | 190 |
| Muhunoa East | 1 | 10 | Brand, Mavis A. | S | 199 | C | 240 |
| Muritai | 5c | 307 | King, Eustace | H | 50 | B | 465 |
| | | | Murphy, Thomas A. | A | 168 | B | 295 |
| | | | Cooke, Alice B. | I | 106 | D | 350 |
| | | | Phelan, Lillian M. | A | 137 | D | 245 |
| | | | Rose, Florence | A | 145 | D | 300 |
| | | | McLean, Lillian N. C. (Mrs.) | A | 144 | D | 235 |
| | | | Slocombe, Ivy | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Jenkins, Annie | Pr.A | | | 135 |
| Newlands (side to Johnsonville). | | | Thomas, Frank | S | 184 | C | 255 |
| Newman | 2 | 26 | Thurston, James F. | H | 14 | C | 525 |
| Newtown: Main (721), and side (9) | 7H | 730 | Shedden, Samuel C. | A | 88 | B | 420 |
| | | | Finlayson, Janet A. | I | 61 | C | 375 |
| | | | Ward, Edward H. | A | 106 | D | 395 |
| | | | Woodward, Elizabeth | A | 103 | D | 350 |
| | | | Bisset, Elizabeth A. | A | 107 | D | 320 |
| | | | Duncan, Myra (Mrs.) | A | 97 | C | 320 |
| | | | Donkin, Catherine J. | A | 155 | D | 225 |
| | | | Rowden, Margaret (Mrs.) | A | 161 | D | 225 |
| | | | Thompson, Mabel H. | A | 164 | D | 225 |
| | | | Tolley, Enid H. | A | 177 | C | 225 |
| | | | Steel, Vera E. | A | 180 | D | 215 |
| | | | Patterson, Ingeborg M. (Mrs.) | A | 182 | D | 215 |
| | | | King, Kathleen M. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| | | | Sleight, George F. | A | 190 | B | 265 |
| | | | Peachey, Robert E. | A | 198 | C | 245 |
| | | | Tait, Annie F. | A | 160 | B | 225 |
| | | | Fairway, Miriam L. I. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Morrell, Gwendruth E. | Pr.A | | | 135 |
| | | | Sheehy, Nora P. | Pr | | | 80 |
| | | | Bade, Joy L. | Pr | | | 80 |
| | | | McDonagh, Mavis E. | Pr | | | 110 |
| Ngaio | 4c | 212 | Bringans, Robert | H | 59 | C | 415 |
| | | | Hughes, Maggie M. | I | 132 | D | 285 |
| | | | Thompson, Laura E. | A | 140 | C | 300 |
| | | | Catanach, Ione J. C. (Mrs.) | A | 191 | B | 200 |
| | | | Hogarth, Elizabeth P. | A | 193 | B | 200 |
| | | | Shepherd, Doris N. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Jacobs, Alice M. | Pr | | | 80 |
| Ngaturi | 1 | 18 | Bruhn, Tove M. | S | 166 | B | 250 |
| Ngaumu | 1 | 13 | Mitchell, Helen B. | S | 199 | D | 230 |
| Nireaha | 3A | 39 | Ritchie, Annie M. | H | 113 | C | 345 |
| | | | Evans, Agnes J. | A | 189 | C | 220 |
| Nopera Bay | 1 | 10 | Burdes, Ida | S | 169 | C | 255 |
| Normandale | 1 | 18 | Stace, Edith C. (Mrs.) | S | 163 | E | 250 |
| Northland | 4B | 177 | Barnett, John | H | 59 | C | 415 |
| | | | Lake, Lulu A. | I | 113 | C | 295 |
| | | | Gore, Mary E. | A | 115 | B | 280 |
| | | | Robertson, Joyce E. | A | 190 | B | 200 |
| | | | Brownlee, Gwendolen A. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Boden, Evelyn G. | Pr | | | 80 |
| Ohariu | 2 | 22 | Brooke, Edith (Mrs.) | S | 140 | C | 320 |
| Ohau | 3C | 129 | Connor, James | H | 67 | C | 395 |
| | | | McLeavey, Mary L. (Mrs.) | I | 151 | D | 300 |
| | | | Miles, Mary P. | A | 186 | D | 230 |
| | | | Swift, Leonard W. T. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 190 |
| Okaramio | 3A | 40 | May, Jessie E. | H | 133 | C | 335 |
| | | | Thomson, Dorothy A. | A | 206 | D | 200 |
| Onamalutu | 1 | 13 | Capon, Philip J. | S | 198 | C | 250 |
| Onauku | 0 | 8 | Watson, Nancy | S | | | 120 |
| Opaki | 3A | 36 | Hocquard, Cecilia M. (Mrs.) | H | 131 | D | 330 |
| | | | Costello, Mary E. | A | 200 | C | 190 |
| Opiki | 2 | 23 | Crandle, Henry E. | S | 134 | C | 320 |
| Otaki | 5A | 249 | Wilmot, David H. | H | 45 | C | 465 |
| | | | Buchanan, Ian V. | A | 178 | B | 300 |
| | | | Hoggins, Mary F. | I | 149 | C | 300 |
| | | | Williams, Margaret | A | 146 | C | 300 |
| | | | Miller, Edith P. | A | 147 | D | 235 |
| | | | Ellis, Flora M. | Sub.A | 182 | D | 215 |
| | | | Fogden, Ena W. | Pr | | | 80 |
| Paekakariki | 3C | 98 | Flaherty, Morgan D. | H | 75 | C | 385 |
| | | | Gunn, Grace M. (Mrs.) | A | 179 | D | 240 |
| | | | Shirley, Margaret J. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Stedman, Ethel E. | Pr | | | 80 |
| Pahautanui | 1 | 21 | Ross, Mavis J. | S | 198 | B | 225 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Pahaiatua—Primary | 4c | 215 | O'Connor, Maurice J. | H | 43 | B | £ 415* |
| | C | 32 | Clift, Frank H. | A | 177 | C | 345 |
| Secondary | | | Burge, Agnes H. | I | 139 | D | 270 |
| | | | Beales, Hilda H. (Mrs.) | A | 173 | C | 190 |
| | | | Stewart, Jessie M. | A | 196 | D | 215 |
| | | | McCardle, Olive M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Tankersley, Edna M. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Ridgley, Raymond S. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Junker, Fritzena E. D. | D | 102 | B | 350 |
| | | | Stafford, George L. | D | 189 | B | 250 |
| Parsaparumu | 3c | 106 | Roe, William B. | H | 65 | C | 385 |
| | | | Pigott, Emily L. | A | 109 | B | 260 |
| | | | Brazier, Flora M. (Mrs.) | A | 179 | C | 215 |
| Paremata | 2 | 30 | Hayes, Mahala L. | S | 93 | C | 330 |
| Parkvale | 3B | 53 | Peters, Ellen M. (Mrs.) | H | 117 | D | 360 |
| | | | Goldfinch, Doris M. | A | 195 | C | 215 |
| | | | Reynolds, Rachel K. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Pelorus Bridge | 2 | 25 | Elder, James A. | S | 183 | C | 280 |
| Petone | 7H | 696 | Bedingfield, Douglas S. | H | 11 | B | 595 |
| | | | Thompson, Frederick G. | A | 67 | B | 435 |
| | | | Godfrey, Grace L. | I | 96 | C | 335 |
| | | | Darling, Rosy | A | 106 | D | 350 |
| | | | Hiddleston, Bernice G. | A | 120 | C | 310 |
| | | | Whitwell, Rebecca L. | A | 145 | C | 285 |
| | | | Smith, George C. | A | 168 | C | 280 |
| | | | Bedingfield, Esther B. | A | 152 | C | 235 |
| | | | Trolove, Dorothy | A | 176 | D | 225 |
| | | | Parker, Muriel F. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | McKittrick, Netta J. | A | 187 | B | 200 |
| | | | Hill, Laura M. (Mrs.) | A | 187 | C | 215 |
| | | | Adams, Joseph W. T. | A | 192 | D | 245 |
| | | | Delaney, Joseph T. | A | 192 | B | 215 |
| | | | Leger, Elma M. | (R) | 207 | C | 160 |
| | | | Davis, Doris D. | A | 195 | B | 200 |
| | | | Bliss, Leonora | Sub.A | 210 | C | 170 |
| | | | Cumming, William A. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Whitta, Eileen T. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Skinner, Isabella | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Special Class | | | Neumann, Monica M. | A | 147 | B | 255 |
| Petone West | 7B | 524 | Burns, John C. | H | 21 | B | 525 |
| | | | Manning, William A. | A | 80 | D | 393 |
| | | | Murphy, Ellen (i) | I | 85 | D | 375 |
| | | | Frayne, Lenora J. | A | 102 | A | 350 |
| | | | Allan, Agnes C. | A | 130 | C | 265 |
| | | | D'Emden, Amy I. | A | 139 | D | 300 |
| | | | Tunncliffe, Joah G. | A | 171 | C | 360 |
| | | | Hare, Janet C. | A | 154 | B | 235 |
| | | | Maynard, Carmelita M. | A | 155 | D | 225 |
| | | | Castle, Constance W. M. | A | 166 | D | 225 |
| | | | Campbell, Arnold E. | A | 193 | C | 215 |
| | | | Hamilton, Andrew K. | Sub.A | 204 | B | 190 |
| | | | Taylor, Eileen I. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Connor, Catherine M. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Picton | 4B | 171 | Bennett, William D. | H | 66 | C | 395 |
| | | | Bush, Violet E. (Mrs.) | I | 139 | E | 300 |
| | | | Donald, Margaret | (R) | .. | .. | 150 |
| | | | Grant, Kathleen (ii) | A | 168 | D | 235 |
| | | | Kernahan, Bertha J. | R | .. | .. | 130 |
| | | | Clougher, Ethel M. S. | A | 185 | C | 200 |
| | | | Lane, Mavis N. L. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| Pine Valley | 1 | 12 | Stannard, Louis | S | 190 | C | 245 |
| Pirinoa | 3B | 51 | Dawson, Ethel | H | 83 | C | 370 |
| | | | Munro, Catherine M. | A | 193 | C | 245 |
| Plimmerton | 4A | 115 | Dallaston, Charles W. | H | 70 | C | 415 |
| | | | Marshall, Christina A. | I | 128 | D | 310 |
| | | | Pavitt, Joan E. | A | 192 | C | 180 |
| | | | Cameron, Adelia I. | Sub.A | 205 | C | 170 |
| | | | Abbott, Kathleen E. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Ponatahi | 2 | 23 | Burch, Margaret L. (Mrs.) | S | 184 | D | 240 |
| Pongaroa | 3c | 88 | Bird, Alfred W. | H | 131 | B | 345 |
| | | | Welch, Victor A. | A | 196 | B | 250 |
| | | | Burgin, Irene H. | A | 178 | C | 225 |
| Pori | 0 | 5 | Hughes, Alfreda M. | S | 221 | D | 75 |
| Porirua | 3c | 97 | Brown, Jonathan | H | 86 | C | 385 |
| | | | Marshall, Grace K. | A | 166 | C | 250 |
| | | | Miller, Clara M. | A | 194 | C | 215 |
| Poro Poro | 2 | 21 | Mackie, Agnes I. (Mrs.) | R | 172 | B | 230 |
| Poroutawhao | 2 | 34 | Ullmer, Frederica | H | 133 | C | 275 |
| | | | Williams, Flora A. (Mrs.) | R | 225 | D | 130 |
| Pukehinau | 1 | 11 | Williamson, Marjory | S | 197 | C | 230 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Pukatea Bay | 0 | 7 | Annan, Agnes M. | S | 210 | D | £ 105 |
| Puketoi | 2 | 30 | McKay, Mary A. (Mrs.) | S | 158 | E | 320 |
| Pukenui (4) and Ruakokopatuna (9) | 1 | 13 | Hardie, Tom A. | S | 202 | C | 240 |
| Pukerua Bay | 2 | 26 | Maloney, Grace G. | S | 127 | C | 285 |
| Puruatanga | 0 | 4 | Britton, Rita M. | S | 201 | C | 60 |
| Putara | 1 | 15 | Price, Frederick R. | S | 189 | B | 235 |
| Rakaunui | 1 | 13 | Cottrell, Ethel C. | S | 189 | C | 260 |
| Rangitumau | 2 | 26 | Tregurtha, Richard H. | S | 150 | C | 320 |
| Rapaura | 3A | 54 | Pennal, Mary E. | H | 133 | B | 305 |
| | | | Atkinson, Janet | A | 200 | B | 190 |
| Redwoodtown (side to Blenheim). | | | | | | | |
| Reikiorangi | 2 | 37 | Russell, Cecil R. | H | 177 | B | 265 |
| | | | Braggins, Isa N. | R | 223 | D | 130 |
| Renwicktown | 3B | 73 | Green, Arthur W. V. | H | 119 | D | 375 |
| | | | Engelbrecht, Anna O. M. | A | 204 | C | 200 |
| | | | Panting, Marguerite E. | (R) | 216 | D | 160 |
| | | | Ryan, Elizabeth C. (Mrs.) | R | .. | D | 160 |
| Resolution Bay (half-time with Endeavour Inlet). | | | | | | | |
| Riverlands | 2 | 37 | Mapp, Elsie M. | H | 154 | D | 320 |
| | | | Fryer, Ada A. | R | 224 | D | 130 |
| Riversdale | 0 | 5 | Martin, Thomas J. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Rongokokako | 2 | 21 | Scarfe, Elsie S. | S | 175 | B | 265 |
| Rongomai | 2 | 20 | Boys, Clarence R. | S | 188 | C | 270 |
| Roseneath | 4B | 177 | Brown, William B. | H | 55 | B | 415 |
| | | | Gooder, Hazel N. | I | 118 | D | 310 |
| | | | Roughton, Edna G. V. | A | 165 | D | 290 |
| | | | Raikes, Helen M. | A | 150 | C | 235 |
| | | | Orr, Doris M. J. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| Ruakokopatuna (half-time with Pukenui). | | | | | | | |
| Ruawhata | 1 | 18 | Thompson, Mavis W. | S | 199 | C | 240 |
| Saunders Road | 1 | 17 | Hiskens, Laura T. | S | 203 | B | 210 |
| Scarborough | 3A | 45 | Hurren, Mary P. | H | 110 | D | 345 |
| | | | Williams, Violet L. | A | 196 | C | 190 |
| Seatoun | 5B | 321 | Anderson, Bonifacius | H | 45 | C | 465 |
| | | | Webb, Alice H. | I | 114 | C | 310 |
| | | | Gowdy, Vivienne | A | 138 | C | 270 |
| | | | Gilpin, Robert | A | 180 | B | 270 |
| | | | McGreevy, Mary C. | A | 178 | C | 200 |
| | | | Gray, Lillie | A | 187 | B | 200 |
| | | | Seed, Dorothy M. A. | R | 222 | D | 130 |
| | | | Teasdel, Ngaire A. G. (Mrs.) | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Mutter, Mona K. | (R) | 206 | B | 150 |
| | | | Trolove, Cecil | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Seddon | 3B | 60 | Best, Frank D. | H | 111 | D | 360 |
| | | | Veallie, Doreen L. | A | 194 | C | 245 |
| Shannon | 5C | 332 | White, Alfred T. | H | 50 | B | 465 |
| | | | Morgan, Alexander H. | A | 117 | D | 385 |
| | | | Sinclair, Vere C. | I | 113 | C | 340 |
| | | | Dillon, Katherine | A | 183 | D | 250 |
| | | | Waters, Lorna H. | A | 175 | C | 235 |
| | | | Armstrong, Myrtle D. (Mrs.) | A | 183 | C | 190 |
| | | | Allen, Agnes G. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| | | | Brown, Isabella M. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Aim, Vera M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Silverstream | 3C | 121 | Eves, Charles A. | H | 86 | C | 370 |
| | | | Matthews, Dulcie E. | A | 177 | C | 250 |
| | | | Shallcross, Mary | A | 194 | B | 215 |
| Solway | 3C | 94 | Selby, Bertha G. | H | 66 | C | 385 |
| | | | Dillon, Violet A. D. | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Weston, Lena F. J. | A | 202 | D | 205 |
| South Featherston | 3B | 68 | Grant, Colin C. | H | 108 | B | 340 |
| | | | Heberley, Ena | A | 193 | B | 180 |
| South Wellington | 7E | 645 | Eddie, John K. | H | 27 | B | 525 |
| | | | Finlayson, John H. M. | A | 54 | B | 445 |
| | | | Fogelberg, Norma E. | I | 80 | B | 375 |
| | | | Player, Ellen V. (Mrs.) | A | 81 | C | 350 |
| | | | Hind, Queenie M. | A | 131 | B | 295 |
| | | | Hardy, Florence F. | A | 142 | C | 270 |
| | | | Simpson, George S. | A | 163 | B | 280 |
| | | | York, Ethel D. | A | 152 | D | 235 |
| | | | Milne, Edith M. (Mrs.) | A | 154 | D | 235 |
| | | | Bestic, Helen J. V. | A | 168 | C | 225 |
| | | | Bennett, Irene | A | 170 | C | 210 |
| | | | Wilson, Mary C. | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Fisher, Eric H. | A | 190 | C | 295 |
| | | | Brown, John K. | A | 189 | B | 215 |
| | | | Harry, Jean W. | R | 204 | B | 150 |
| | | | Bishop, Edith M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Duncan, Dorothy | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Souness, Joan B. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Spring Creek | 3B | 57 | Oldham, Hedley | H | 76 | C | £ 370 |
| Springlands | 4A | 154 | Trischler, Eleanor M. .. . | A | 187 | D | 233 |
| | | | Trevella, Arthur | H | 70 | D | 385 |
| | | | Seaton, Rose C. | I | 137 | C | 255 |
| | | | Nevison, Isabella | A | 148 | C | 235 |
| | | | Williams, Beatrice M. K. .. | Sub.A | 174 | D | 225 |
| | | | Hille, Bernardina | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Smart, Cicely J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Stephens Island | 0 | 7 | Tooley, Grace E. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Stokes Valley | 1 | 22 | Baskett, Georgina C. (Mrs.).. | S | 155 | E | 250 |
| Tablelands | 0 | 7 | Gallop, Eliza E. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Taita | 4A | 130 | Vaughan, Frederick T. .. . | H | 98 | D | 405 |
| | | | Williamson, Isa M. | I | 152 | C | 285 |
| | | | Browne, Mary A. | A | 194 | C | 215 |
| | | | Reid, Berna M. | Sub.A | 222 | D | 170 |
| Tane | 1 | 13 | Coyne, Mary | S | 184 | D | 250 |
| Taratahi West | 2 | 24 | Strong, Florence M. | S | 169 | D | 310 |
| Taueru | 1 | 16 | Ivey, Ainslie | S | 191 | B | 225 |
| Tauherenikau | 2 | 26 | McKenzie, Ronald G. | S | 197 | C | 255 |
| Tawa Flat | 3A | 39 | Farquharson, Janet H. .. . | H | 75 | C | 355 |
| | | | Callander, Roselyne V. .. . | A | 195 | B | 190 |
| Taylor Pass | 0 | 8 | Brown, Alma | S | .. | .. | 120 |
| Te Aro (410) and sides : Infants (147); Mitchelltown (64) | 7D | 621 | McKenzie, Alexander (i) .. . | H | 29 | C | 525 |
| | | | Stainton, William H. | A | 89 | C | 415 |
| | | | Webb, Hilda M. | I | 79 | C | 375 |
| | | | Howden, Ada L. | A | 95 | D | 335 |
| | | | Macalister, Itta | A | 103 | C | 320 |
| | | | O'Shea, Mary | A | 123 | D | 310 |
| | | | Thomas, Edgar G. R. | A | 145 | B | 370 |
| | | | Gordon, Mary J. (Mrs.) .. . | A | 116 | C | 235 |
| | | | Hitchings, Lillian M. .. . | R | 192 | C | 160 |
| | | | Benge, Ruby E. (Mrs.) .. . | A | 161 | C | 260 |
| | | | Potter, Iris C. | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Forsyth, Jessie M. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Godfrey, Irene I. | A | 180 | B | 215 |
| | | | Whyte, Janet L. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | McGregor, Alister W. R. .. . | Sub.A | 212 | C | 190 |
| | | | Meyer, Winifred G. | Sub.A | 205 | C | 205 |
| | | | Curtis, Helen M. O. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Patterson, May M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Brown, Aileen M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Te Horo | 3B | 74 | Scott, William W. | H | 98 | E | 370 |
| Te Marua | 2 | 38 | Chitney, Isabel E. | A | 194 | C | 225 |
| | | | Wheatley, Agnes (Mrs.) .. . | H | 164 | C | 310 |
| | | | Kershaw, Lucy D. | A | 150 | C | 253 |
| | | | Freeman, Jean F. | (R) | 207 | C | 170 |
| Te Ore Ore | 3B | 57 | Rockel, Felix E. S. | H | 96 | C | 370 |
| | | | Robinson, Lillie I. F. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| Te Pangu | 1 | 9 | Bragg, Nathaniel B. G. .. . | S | 204 | D | 250 |
| Te Rawa | 1 | 12 | Martyn, William | S | 191 | C | 230 |
| Te Rou | 1 | 9 | McIntosh, Annie J. | S | 204 | C | 150 |
| Te Wharau | 1 | 11 | Palmer, Clarence C. H. .. . | S | 200 | B | 245 |
| Terrace | 6C | 413 | Clark, William H. | H | 45 | D | 475 |
| | | | Murphy, Arthur P. | A | 67 | B | 390 |
| | | | McFarlane, Olive V. | I | 106 | D | 343 |
| | | | Cotterell, Eva T. (Mrs.) .. . | A | 79 | A | 320 |
| | | | Foster, Ada M. | R | 176 | C | 220 |
| | | | Van Staveren, Lena | A | 125 | C | 310 |
| | | | Gibson, Fanny | A | 139 | D | 235 |
| | | | Ward, Lillian G. | (R) | 195 | C | 210 |
| | | | Coady, Ellen | A | 144 | E | 235 |
| | | | Drewe, Dorothy E. | A | 172 | C | 225 |
| | | | Smith, Collin W. S. | Sub.A | 201 | B | 205 |
| | | | Bailey, Colin L. | (R) | 208 | B | 150 |
| | | | Major, Mariette | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Foss, Alison M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Dunningham, Archibald G. W. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Te Whiti | 2 | 29 | Stoddart, Annie F. | S | 158 | C | 295 |
| Thorndon Associated Normal (256) and sides : Model 1 (25) ; model 1A (26) ; model 2 (26) ; model 3 (10) ; special (23) | 6A | 366 | Lake, Alexander | H | 41 | B | 495 |
| | | | Kennedy, Archibald P. L. .. . | A | 86 | B | 420 |
| | | | Kerr, Kate F. | I | 90 | B | 380 |
| | | | Hargreaves, Lizzie | A | 89 | C | 373 |
| | | | Perry, Catherine | A | 82 | C | 350 |
| | | | Halliwell, Isabella E. C. .. . | A | 144 | B | 315 |
| | | | Hay, William J. | A | 172 | B | 275 |
| | | | Read, Harry C. | (R) | 205 | C | 150 |
| | | | Smith, Muriel G. | A | 164 | C | 245 |
| | | | Parsons, Vivian | A | 65 | B | 480 |
| | | | Tremewan, Maurice A. | A | 87 | C | 383 |
| | | | Bird, Grace E. | A | 136 | B | 300 |
| | | | Magill, Maggie E. | A | 95 | B | 360 |
| | | | Grant, Ruby M. A. | A | .. | C | 275 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Tinline Valley | 2 | 18 | Sutton, Dudley V. | S | 188 | C | £ 290 |
| Tinui | 2 | 25 | Roy-Chatterji, Ethel F. (Mrs.) | S | 183 | D | 250 |
| Tiraumea | 1 | 12 | Noble, Eileen M. | S | 198 | C | 245 |
| Tokomaru | 3C | 104 | Gilmor, Edward J. | H | 83 | C | 385 |
| | | | Clark, Olive M. D. | A | 193 | B | 215 |
| | | | Mackenzie, Letitia B. | A | 193 | C | 200 |
| | | | Forsyth, Phyllis M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Trentham (side to Upper Hutt). | | | | | | | |
| Tuamarina | 3A | 42 | Gibson, Francis | H | 122 | D | 360 |
| | | | Laurenson, Agnes E. | A | 205 | C | 170 |
| | | | Gardner, John | S | 208 | D | 225 |
| Tuhitarata | 1 | 16 | Lambert, Allison J. | S | 196 | C | 245 |
| Tunakino | 1 | 10 | McDonald, Frances | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Tuturumuri | 0 | 7 | Marryatt, Ernest | H | 53 | C | 475 |
| Upper Hutt (295), and side (Trentham) (109) | 5C | 404 | Warring, George D. | A | 173 | C | 280 |
| | | | Smith, Annabella P. | I | 109 | D | 340 |
| | | | Watson, Florence (i) | A | 121 | D | 310 |
| | | | Peart, Elvira S. | A | 136 | C | 255 |
| | | | Fletcher, Elizabeth | A | 187 | D | 215 |
| | | | Smith, Constance G. | A | 191 | B | 200 |
| | | | Kerr, Ivy L. (Mrs.) | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Kraft, Ivy M. | R | 202 | C | 160 |
| | | | Browne, Marjorie L. | R | 209 | C | 190 |
| | | | Shenna, Elizabeth L. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| Upper Opouri | 1 | 16 | Wilson, Marguerite | R | 205 | C | 190 |
| Wadestown | 4B | 191 | Ferguson, Samuel H. | H | 61 | C | 415 |
| | | | Battersby, Margaret N. | I | 117 | D | 310 |
| | | | Bettjemann, Alma | A | 109 | C | 310 |
| | | | Brown, Ellen S. | A | 171 | C | 225 |
| | | | Grant, Dorothy C. | Sub.A | 195 | B | 190 |
| | | | Burrell, Evelyn J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Waihakeke | 2 | 16 | Campbell, Alice | S | 180 | D | 300 |
| Waihoanga | 1 | 7 | Rose, Florence A. | S | 211 | D | 105 |
| Waihoki Valley | 0 | 6 | Smith, Ehime T. | S | 215 | D | 90 |
| Waikakaho | 0 | 9 | Argyle, Cora F. | S | 211 | C | 135 |
| Waikanae | 3B | 76 | Graham, Arnold J. | H | 88 | B | 370 |
| | | | Brown, Hilda A. (Mrs.) | A | 153 | D | 253 |
| Waikawa Pa | 2 | 31 | Buchanan, Beni L. | H | 182 | C | 240 |
| | | | Ward, Olive N. | R | 212 | C | 150 |
| Waingawa | 2 | 29 | Scott, Margaret M. | S | 166 | D | 310 |
| Wainuiomata | 2 | 19 | Anderson, Nellie W. | S | 111 | C | 285 |
| Waione | 2 | 28 | Lambie, Kenneth R. | S | 190 | C | 265 |
| Wairongomai | 1 | 15 | Murdock, Naomi G. | S | 191 | C | 250 |
| Wairau Bar | 1 | 9 | Moyle, Eunice J. | S | 198 | B | 220 |
| Wairau Pa | 1 | 9 | Mackintosh, Margaret M. | S | 193 | B | 240 |
| Wairau Valley | 1 | 21 | Gow, Harriett | S | 151 | A | 250 |
| Waiwhetu | 6B | 414 | Wilson, Robert N. | H | 37 | C | 485 |
| | | | Williams, John F. | A | 75 | C | 440 |
| | | | Brown, Winifred E. | I | 87 | D | 350 |
| | | | Forster, Janet B. (Mrs.) | A | 124 | C | 255 |
| | | | Fraser, Christina A. | A | 147 | C | 300 |
| | | | Kraft, Linda M. | A | 187 | B | 190 |
| | | | Jones, Emma E. | A | 190 | C | 215 |
| | | | Riske, Marcus | A | 191 | B | 275 |
| | | | Bucknall, Margaret | R | 204 | C | 190 |
| | | | Fossette, Frances E. | R | 198 | B | 150 |
| | | | Briggs, Mildred | R | 210 | B | 150 |
| | | | Mills, Ethel M. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Parker, Herbert J. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| Wallaceville | 1 | 9 | Smeaton, Nancy | S | 197 | C | 240 |
| Wangaehu | 1 | 18 | Hogg, Anna H. T. | S | 195 | C | 225 |
| Wantwood | 1 | 10 | Murray, Margaret P. (Mrs.) | S | 77 | C | 280 |
| Ward | 3B | 69 | Gubbins, George H. | H | 154 | A | 350 |
| | | | Green, Winifred A. | A | 193 | C | 235 |
| Waterfalls | 0 | 4 | Workman, Jean | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Western Lake | 0 | 6 | Murdock, Ruth | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Whakataki (half-time with Castlepoint). | | | | | | | |
| Whararui | 1 | 15 | Cooper, William G. | S | 195 | B | 245 |
| Whareama | 1 | 18 | Millar, Jane E. V. | S | 201 | B | 210 |
| Whareatea Bay | 1 | 12 | Burton, Patrick | S | .. | .. | 190 |
| Whatman | 3C | 90 | Fieldhouse, Joseph H. | H | 78 | C | 385 |
| | | | McKenzie, Ivy V. | A | 163 | D | 235 |
| | | | Murray, Ellen R. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| Whiteman's Valley | 1 | 10 | Carr, Ivy B. (Mrs.) | S | 188 | D | 225 |
| Wilford | 4B | 182 | Hiddlestone, John F. C. | R | 83 | C | 420 |
| | | | McCarrison, Ellen | I | 105 | C | 320 |
| | | | Fittall, Jack | A | 167 | C | 310 |
| | | | Woodruffe, Florence J. | A | 183 | B | 215 |
| | | | Jefferies, William J. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 190 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

WELLINGTON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Woodbank | 1 | 14 | Whimp, Maurice M. | S | 193 | B | £ 235 |
| Worser Bay | 4C | 245 | Webb, James S. | H | 81 | C | 415 |
| | | | Martin, Thomas N. A. | A | 133 | B | 320 |
| | | | Pinder, Constance M. | I | 136 | C | 300 |
| | | | Heron, Mabel R. (Mrs.) | A | 192 | B | 180 |
| | | | Lenz, Millicent O. | A | 190 | B | 200 |
| | | | Woolley, Maud E. | R | 222 | D | 130 |
| | | | Atkins, Arnold T. S. | Sub.A | 199 | B | 200 |

NELSON.

| | | | | | | | |
|--|----|-----|---------------------------------------|-------|-----|----|------|
| Anatimo | 0 | 6 | Newport, Thelma | S | .. | .. | £ 90 |
| Anatori | 0 | 4 | Lynch, Beatrice J. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Anised Valley | 0 | 4 | Stratford, Annie (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Appleby | 2 | 29 | Marr, Maggie M.A. | S | 155 | C | 250 |
| | | | Baldwin, Marjorie A. (Mrs.).. .. . | R | .. | .. | 190 |
| Arapito | 2 | 21 | Hay, Daniel | S | 185 | C | 290 |
| Auckland Point | 6B | 443 | East, Alfred F. D... .. . | H | 41 | B | 465 |
| | | | Bannerman, Herbert D. | A | 95 | B | 430 |
| | | | Easdale, Mildred J. N. | I | 88 | C | 365 |
| | | | Tuckey, Amy E. | A | 124 | C | 310 |
| | | | Wright, Gwendoline F. | A | 134 | E | 300 |
| | | | Christie, Florence B. (Mrs.) | A | 96 | D | 320 |
| | | | Redgrave, Katherine G. | A | 178 | C | 215 |
| | | | Henderson, Frances M. | A | 183 | B | 200 |
| | | | Silcock, Harold F. S. | A | 200 | C | 295 |
| | | | Davies, Astrid M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Field, Rita M. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Blomfield, Barbara C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Jones, Florrie E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Eyles, Ashley C. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Awaroa | 0 | 5 | Reilly, Patrick R. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Bainham | 2 | 29 | Walden, Eric M. | S | 179 | C | 295 |
| Birchfield | 2 | 33 | Bayfield, Georgina M. D. | S | 155 | D | 285 |
| Black's Point | 3B | 44 | Hogan, Catherine B. | H | 98 | C | 370 |
| | | | Mori, Kate A. | A | 208 | D | 235 |
| Blackwater | 1 | 16 | O'Brian, Agnes | S | 185 | C | 260 |
| Brightwater | 3C | 87 | Eyles, Edward R. | H | 78 | C | 385 |
| | | | Smith, Eva H. | A | 176 | B | 250 |
| | | | Palmer, Ruby O. | A | 197 | C | 190 |
| | | | Cook, Winnie N. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Brooklyn | 3B | 58 | Henderson, Margaret E. A. | H | 108 | C | 340 |
| | | | Moffatt, Joyce H. | A | 202 | D | 225 |
| Brook Street (side to Nelson Central). | | | | | | | |
| Buller Upper | 0 | 5 | Diehl, Allan G. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Burnett's Face | 3C | 105 | Palmer, Gordon S. | H | 179 | C | 330 |
| | | | Hickey, Elsie M. | A | 208 | C | 215 |
| | | | Thomson, Maisie E. | A | 220 | D | 220 |
| Cape Foulwind | 2 | 32 | Ralph, George H. | S | 148 | B | 330 |
| Capleston | 1 | 8 | Gaffey, Catherine N. | R | .. | .. | 120 |
| Charleston | 1 | 18 | Harden, Robert | S | 196 | C | 245 |
| Churchill | 1 | 18 | Gilbin, Allan N. | S | 209 | D | 250 |
| Clifton Terrace | 3B | 54 | Coleman, Bernard F. P. | H | 86 | B | 370 |
| | | | Griffin, Helen R. | A | 184 | C | 215 |
| Collingwood | 3A | 36 | Ford, Ralph J. | H | 157 | B | 325 |
| | | | Espie, Marjorie J. | A | 200 | D | 245 |
| Corbyvale | 0 | 7 | Scholfield, Mary E. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Cronadun | 2 | 27 | Don, Rutherford | S | 203 | D | 255 |
| Crushington | 0 | 4 | Moyle, John J. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Denniston—Primary | 4A | 152 | MacKenzie, John (i) | H | 87 | C | 405* |
| Secondary | A | 20 | Gemmill, Dorothy E. A. | I | 197 | C | 270 |
| | | | Gothard, Rita M. | A | 197 | C | 230 |
| | | | Sigley, Zena D. | Sub.A | .. | .. | 190 |
| | | | Suisted, Erlin | R | 213 | C | 150 |
| | | | Wells, Robert B. | D | 190 | A | 250 |
| Dovedale | 3A | 41 | Burt, John | H | 133 | C | 335 |
| | | | Taylor, Josephine A. | A | 199 | C | 200 |
| Dumfreith (3) and Warwick Junction (2) | 0 | 5 | Jordan, Florence M. | R | .. | .. | 150 |
| Fern Flat | 0 | 3 | Francis, Alma | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Fox Hill | 3A | 44 | O'Connor, Constance E. (Mrs.) | H | 145 | C | 305 |
| | | | Sutton, Gladys M. | A | 197 | C | 200 |
| Glengarry | 0 | 6 | Hutchings, Louisa C. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 90 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £30.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

NELSON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Glenhope | 0 | 8 | Miller, Doris R. | S | 209 | C | £ 120 |
| Glenroy [1] | 1 | 13 | Stanley, Arthur O.] | S | 205 | C | 220 |
| Gordon | 1 | 10 | Wells, Fanny Elva M. | S | 202 | C | 210 |
| Gowan Bridge] | 3A | 39 | McDowell, Frank M. | H | 186 | D | 300 |
| Granity—Primary (110), and side (Hector) (60) | 4B | 170 | McFadden, Edith V. V. | A | 209 | C | 190 |
| | | | Irwin, Robert | R | .. | C | 500 |
| | | | Henderson, Katie C. G. (Mrs.) | I | 123 | C | 310 |
| | | | O'Sullivan, Margaret M. | A | 191 | D | 265 |
| | | | Mayman, Francis H. N. | A | 187 | B | 245 |
| | | | Martin, James H. | A | 196 | C | 295 |
| | | | Insull, Herbert A. H. | D | 193 | B | 325 |
| Hamama | 6A | 350 | Smith, Marion E. | D | 207 | B | 255 |
| | | | Dewar, George E. | S | 192 | C | 250 |
| | | | Horner, Hugh H. | H | 42 | C | 465 |
| | | | Baigent, Beatrice L. M. | I | 92 | C | 320 |
| | | | Smalley, Percy | A | 137 | C | 370 |
| | | | Palmer, Constance M. | A | 107 | B | 320 |
| | | | Manson, Lola M. | A | 148 | C | 300 |
| | | | Bell, Myrtle A. M. | A | 152 | C | 235 |
| | | | Buttress, Lily E. | R | 211 | C | 150 |
| | | | Strack, Elspeth (Mrs.) | A | 196 | D | 215 |
| | | | Robertson, Cynthia J. | Sub.A | 199 | C | 180 |
| | | | Kershaw, Della N. C. E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Tiller, Ina M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Sutherland, Annie E. | H | 156 | C | 310 |
| | | | Junker, Linda S. D. | R | 212 | C | 150 |
| Harakeke | 2 | 35 | | | | | |
| Hector (side to Granity). | | | | | | | |
| Hinekaka | 1 | 13 | Davie, Jessie A. (Mrs.) | S | 159 | C | 270 |
| Hira | 1 | 12 | Dodson, Kathleen M. | S | 195 | B | 225 |
| Hope | 3A | 42 | Fair, George O. | H | 96 | C | 355 |
| Ikamatua | 3A | 37 | Cross, Rona | A | 188 | B | 235 |
| | | | Walsh, Elizabeth M. | H | 119 | D | 360 |
| | | | Pattison, Doris M. | A | 200 | C | 230 |
| Inangahua Junction | 2 | 22 | Fitzgerald, John | S | 192 | C | 280 |
| Inangahua Landing | 1 | 18 | Kelly, William James | S | 199 | C | 250 |
| Kairuru | 0 | 4 | Nimmo, Minnie F. M. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Kaituna | 1 | 12 | Moss, Mary H. | S | 204 | C | 235 |
| Karamea—Primary | 3B | 62 | Beck, Wilfred D. | H | 161 | B | 325* |
| | | | Connor, Elizabeth A. (Mrs.) | A | 153 | E | 265 |
| Secondary | B | 19 | Hill, George | D | 169 | A | 335 |
| Katanga | 0 | 9 | Bruce, Euphemia A. | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Kiwi | 1 | 10 | Gibbs, Betsy A. H. | S | 139 | D | 255 |
| Kongahu | 1 | 13 | George, William | S | 186 | C | 270 |
| Koreke | 0 | 4 | Parkes, Edith M. (Mrs.) | S | 171 | C | 60 |
| Korere | 1 | 10 | Knyvett, Edmund H. J. | R | 213 | C | 180 |
| Kotinga | 2 | 29 | Mason, Jessie McA. (Mrs.) | S | 143 | D | 330 |
| Little Wanganui | 1 | 15 | Robbins, Charles W. B. | S | 203 | D | 250 |
| Longford | 2 | 25 | Jenkins, Bridget (Mrs.) | S | 187 | C | 240 |
| Lyell | 0 | 9 | Vercoe, Eric N. | (R) | .. | .. | 260 |
| | | | Muncester, Eric H. | S | 222 | D | 135 |
| | | | Thom, Alan H. | S | 188 | B | 220 |
| | | | Smith, Ella | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| | | | Mead, Ruby L. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| | | | Nightingale, Doris A. | S | 183 | C | 240 |
| | | | Harford, Claude M. | S | 204 | C | 260 |
| | | | Courtney, Alice D. M. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| | | | Dunn, Ellen | S | 139 | D | 330 |
| | | | Robertson, Margaret C. | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Brown, Robert | H | 84 | C | 435 |
| | | | Lock, Emily | I | 191 | C | 245 |
| | | | Green, Ivy M. | A | 209 | D | 260 |
| | | | McCabe, Mary M. (Mrs.) | A | .. | .. | 195 |
| | | | Connor, Phyllis H. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 155 |
| Johnston, Henry G. | H | 59 | A | 385† | | | |
| Motueka—Primary (209), and side (Whakarewa) (38) | 4C | 247 | | | | | |
| Secondary | D | 75 | Baldock, Edgar C. | A | 173 | B | 320 |
| Motupiko | 3B | 50 | Wharton, Winifred E. | I | 181 | C | 235 |
| | | | Mabin, Nerah F. | R | 209 | C | 150 |
| | | | Hill, Irene N. | A | 199 | D | 215 |
| | | | Raikes, Margaret W. | A | 160 | D | 225 |
| | | | Davidson, Grace O. | A | 169 | D | 225 |
| | | | Lewin, Greeba | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Inwood, Mona F. B. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Knapp, Leonora | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Stade, Thelma H. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Nightingale, Albert G. | D | 171 | B | 335 |
| | | | Thorp, Jessie A. | D | 199 | B | 255 |
| | | | Kidson, Edward W. | D | 179 | B | 260 |
| | | | Woods, Hugh | S | 208 | D | 240 |
| | | | Loveridge, Raymond C. | H | 160 | D | 340 |
| | | | Grooby, Mona C. | A | 195 | C | 230 |
| | | | Green, Muriel E. | (R) | 209 | D | 150 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45. † Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

NELSON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Moutere Lower | 3B | 54 | Anderson, Jane M. (Mrs.) .. | H | 141 | D | £ 350 |
| Moutere Upper | 3A | 51 | Stubbs, Mabel (Mrs.) .. | A | 190 | C | 235 |
| | | | Bird, Arthur E. .. | H | 170 | B | 325 |
| | | | Gifford, Isobel .. | A | 214 | D | 200 |
| Murchison | 3B | 70 | Rankin, Audrey A. .. | (R) | .. | D | 150 |
| | | | Hayes, Francis S. .. | H | 92 | C | 370 |
| | | | Moore, Marian L. .. | A | 200 | C | 235 |
| | | | Sadd, Vernon W. .. | R | 209 | D | 160 |
| Nelson Central (268) and two sides— Tasman Street (126), Brook Street (88), Special Class (13) | 7A | 495 | Wilson, Robert .. | H | 33 | C | 525 |
| | | | Boyce, Esmond E. C. .. | A | 59 | B | 445 |
| | | | Gapper, Bernard R. .. | (R) | .. | E | 200 |
| | | | Bastin, Ida E. .. | I | 93 | D | 365 |
| | | | Cameron, Sarah .. | A | 98 | D | 350 |
| | | | Wright, Julia C. .. | A | 112 | C | 333 |
| | | | Morrow, Mary S. (Mrs.) .. | A | 142 | C | 320 |
| | | | Grigg, John R. .. | A | 166 | B | 295 |
| | | | Low, Margaret .. | A | 165 | C | 290 |
| | | | O'Hara-Smith, Marjorie E. .. | A | 178 | D | 215 |
| | | | Cheel, Eveline A. .. | A | 163 | C | 225 |
| | | | Clifford, Maud M. .. | A | 194 | C | 215 |
| | | | Dowgray, Andrew E. .. | A | 196 | C | 245 |
| | | | Reynolds, Florence M. G. .. | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | Lublow, Elizabeth E. .. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | McLean, Mabel J. .. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | McKay, Amy E. L. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Robertson, Rose V. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Neudorf | 1 | 16 | McNamara, Alison N. .. | S | 191 | C | 250 |
| Newton Flat | 0 | 5 | Ash, Frederick E. .. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Ngatimoti | 2 | 31 | Shirtliff, Kate W. .. | R | .. | D | 240 |
| Nuggety Creek | 1 | 12 | Paul, Evelyn S. .. | R | 206 | C | 150 |
| Onekaka | 1 | 14 | McNabb, Ailie M. (Mrs.) .. | S | 213 | D | 250 |
| Oparara | 1 | 11 | Harney, Viti L. R. .. | S | 199 | C | 270 |
| Orinoco | 2 | 21 | Winter, Winifred I. .. | S | .. | Lic. | 265 |
| Owen River | 1 | 17 | Lambert, Colin McC. .. | S | 208 | D | 225 |
| Pakawau | 2 | 21 | Collins, Kenneth A. L. .. | S | 191 | B | 295 |
| Pangatotara | 1 | 12 | Eban, Clarissa M. .. | S | 197 | C | 250 |
| Patarau River (3), and Sandhill Creek (4) | 0 | 7 | Harre, Kenneth H. .. | S | .. | .. | 160 |
| Pigeon Valley | 2 | 21 | Burt, Francis O. .. | S | 202 | C | 210 |
| Pokororo | 1 | 17 | Fitzsimmons, Annie C. .. | S | 192 | C | 260 |
| Progress | 1 | 4 | Fitzgerald, Ann .. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Punakaiki | 1 | 10 | Weaver, John W. J. .. | S | 193 | C | 270 |
| Puponga | 2 | 28 | Humphrey, Arthur D. .. | S | 213 | D | 250 |
| Puramahoi | 2 | 24 | Beckett, Herbert W. .. | S | 194 | B | 250 |
| Rahu | 1 | 11 | Parker, Effie .. | S | 197 | C | 255 |
| Ranzau | 3A | 39 | Slowey, Teresa M. .. | H | 103 | D | 355 |
| | | | Smith, Violet V. .. | A | 182 | C | 225 |
| Redwoods Valley | 1 | 15 | Irwin, Annie M. E. .. | S | 177 | C | 250 |
| Reefton—Primary | 4C | 191 | Werry, Alfred E. .. | H | 48 | C | 415* |
| Secondary | D | 57 | Hepburn, Thomas C. .. | A | 187 | C | 285 |
| | | | Browne, Margaret .. | I | 154 | D | 245 |
| | | | Kemp, Edgar R. .. | R | 215 | D | 150 |
| | | | Hutton, Margaret .. | A | 195 | C | 200 |
| | | | Laddicoat, Robert V. .. | Sub.A | .. | .. | 160 |
| | | | Allan, Molly W. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Marr, Bessie K. L. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | St. John, Edmund .. | D | 177 | B | 370 |
| | | | Saunders, Ada A. .. | D | 181 | B | 310 |
| | | | Hayes, Edward .. | D | 198 | B | 250 |
| Richmond | 4B | 176 | Harrison, Robert .. | H | 62 | C | 415 |
| | | | Hill, Ethel I. .. | I | 127 | D | 310 |
| | | | Horner, Lillian .. | A | 147 | D | 300 |
| | | | Crowe, Margaret J. .. | A | 196 | D | 215 |
| | | | Taylor, Augusta L. M. .. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 |
| | | | Malcolm, Amy H. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Palmer, Eva L. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Riwaka | 3c | 102 | Goodyear, John .. | H | 90 | C | 370 |
| | | | Fowler, Robina M. .. | A | 192 | C | 225 |
| | | | Clark, William J. R. .. | A | 209 | D | 285 |
| | | | Bradley, Ella C. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Rockville | 2 | 28 | Webb, Adelaide I. .. | S | 156 | C | 290 |
| Rotekohu | 1 | 11 | Desaunais, Leonie A. .. | S | 205 | C | 235 |
| Sandhill Creek (half-time with Patarau River). | 0 | 13 | Fairbrother, Sydney R. .. | S | .. | .. | 210 |
| Sandy Bay | 3B | 66 | Beilby, George H. .. | H | 104 | C | 370 |
| Seddonville | | | Hindmarsh, Margaret K. .. | A | 198 | C | 220 |
| Sergeant's Hill | 1 | 14 | Blanchett, Linda H. (Mrs.) .. | S | 198 | D | 240 |
| Sherry River | 1 | 14 | Fuller, Edward A. .. | S | 202 | C | 225 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

NELSON—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Six Mile | 1 | 9 | Bastin, Phyllis S. | S | .. | .. | £ 170 |
| Spear Grass Run | 0 | 2 | French, Edith I. | S | .. | .. | 30 |
| Spring Grove | 3A | 34 | Hill, Hollis J. | S | 115 | C | 330 |
| Stanley Brook | 1 | 18 | McCormick, Eric H. | S | 193 | B | 260 |
| Stockton | 3B | 52 | Ellery, Henry V. | H | 156 | D | 345 |
| Stoke | 3C | 99 | Todd, Alice A. W. (Mrs.) | A | 204 | D | 235 |
| | | | Morris, Stuart F. | H | 115 | C | 375 |
| | | | Cooke, Gertrude M. | A | 145 | C | 260 |
| | | | Wix, Margaret A. R. | A | 177 | D | 225 |
| Summerlea | 2 | 27 | Lutton, William D. | S | 200 | D | 305 |
| Sunnyside | 1 | 16 | Holyoake, Oscar A. | S | 205 | C | 220 |
| Tadmor | 1 | 23 | Ching, Maurice J. | S | 204 | D | 225 |
| Tahunanui | 4A | 140 | Sanders, Herbert B. S. | H | 66 | D | 415 |
| | | | Worley, Winnifred G. | I | 126 | C | 310 |
| | | | Spears, Janet (Mrs.) | A | 157 | C | 210 |
| | | | Neve, Jean C. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| Takaka Central | 3A | 28 | Page, May | S | 90 | E | 355 |
| Takaka East | 1 | 17 | Wright, Frederick C. | S | 198 | C | 250 |
| Takaka Lower—Primary | 3C | 93 | Parkinson, Arnold E. H. | H | 93 | B | 355* |
| Secondary | B | 26 | Brand, Hazel D. | A | 186 | C | 235 |
| | | | Grooby, Mary C. | A | 192 | D | 235 |
| | | | Hall, Evelyn F. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Hendrie, Kathleen J. | D | 193 | B | 295 |
| Takaka Upper | 1 | 15 | Johnston, Hilda M. | S | 196 | C | 235 |
| Tapawera | 3A | 37 | Ching, Leonard C. | H | 130 | C | 345 |
| | | | Gibbs, Rose O. | A | 213 | D | 210 |
| Tarakohe | 3A | 41 | Robinson, Arthur C. | H | 187 | B | 285 |
| | | | Duncan, Thelma | A | 208 | D | 200 |
| Tasman | 2 | 30 | Walkey, William F. | S | 189 | C | 240 |
| Tasman Street (side to Nelson Central). | | | | | | | |
| Tiroroa | 2 | 22 | Mitchell, Gordon W. P. | R | .. | .. | 150 |
| Totara Bush | 0 | 5 | Jeffries, Ivy R. | S | 228 | D | 75 |
| Tui | 1 | 15 | Adamson, Constance | S | 202 | B | 210 |
| Tutaki | 1 | 12 | Anderson, Cecil E. C. | S | 205 | D | 235 |
| Tutaki Upper | 0 | 5 | Horraek, John M. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Twynham | 0 | 2 | Turner, Evelyn D. | S | .. | .. | 30 |
| Uruwhenua | 1 | 9 | Adams, Leila M. | S | 187 | B | 235 |
| Wai-iti | 2 | 27 | Papps, Roland J. | S | 191 | D | 300 |
| Waikaraka | 0 | 3 | MacShane, Muriel (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Waimangaroa | 3B | 47 | Salmon, Harold | H | 116 | C | 340 |
| | | | McNamara, Annie E. | A | .. | .. | 190 |
| Waimea West | 2 | 23 | Gallagher, Mary | S | 166 | D | 265 |
| Wairoa Gorge | 1 | 11 | Bourne-Webb, Olive E. (Mrs.) | S | 193 | C | 240 |
| Waitahu | 1 | 11 | Rivers, Ethel M. | S | 200 | D | 250 |
| Wai-uta | 3C | 81 | Jones, Philip H. | H | 134 | C | 385 |
| | | | Henry, Lilles M. | A | 204 | C | 245 |
| | | | Hampton, Margaret E. | A | 211 | D | 200 |
| Waiwhero | 0 | 4 | Thompson, Olive R. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Wakefield | 3C | 84 | Poole, William E. | H | 70 | C | 385 |
| | | | Hagen, Nora M. | A | 131 | D | 280 |
| | | | Short, Helen B. | A | 199 | C | 200 |
| Wangapeka | 1 | 8 | Martin, Charles L. | S | 188 | C | 280 |
| Warwick Junction (half-time with Dum-freith). | | | | | | | |
| Westport (636), special class (13) | 7E | 649 | Howarth, Oswald J. | H | 40 | B | 515 |
| | | | McKenzie, Gladys F. | R | 210 | C | 150 |
| | | | Hill, Jessie A. | I | 68 | C | 375 |
| | | | Boyes, Philip A. | A | 187 | C | 350 |
| | | | Moore, Doris | A | 104 | B | 350 |
| | | | Findlay, Elspeth A. | A | 113 | C | 310 |
| | | | Laursen, Williamina | A | 155 | B | 245 |
| | | | Radford, Annie M. (Mrs.) | A | 182 | C | 225 |
| | | | Stevens, Cornelia O. | R | 223 | D | 150 |
| | | | Doyle, Norah B. | A | 169 | C | 225 |
| | | | Sullivan, Julia C. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Llewellyn, Thomas J. | A | 200 | D | 245 |
| | | | Mumm, Dorna H. | A | 197 | C | 200 |
| | | | Hughes, Viva R. | A | 197 | C | 190 |
| | | | Curtin, Annie C. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| | | | Marshall, Marion H. R. | Sub.A | 204 | C | 170 |
| | | | Suisted, Thelma | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 |
| | | | Greenwood, Ngaire E. E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Simpson, Mary I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Strachan, Geraldine M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Thomson, Hilda I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Whakarewa (side to Motueka). | | | | | | | |
| Whangamoā | 0 | 5 | Fittall, Edna M. | S | 214 | C | 75 |
| Win's Valley | 0 | 2 | Smith, Ngaire E. | S | .. | .. | 30 |
| Woodstock | 1 | 11 | Marshall, Ellen A. | S | 199 | B | 220 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. | |
|---|------------------|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | |
| Adair Addington | 1 | 9 | Peacock, Henrietta M. O. .. | S | 181 | C | £ 240 | |
| | 7F | 701 | Shirlaw, David M. .. | H | 21 | A | 525 | |
| | | | McGuigan, John J. .. | A | 83 | B | 425 | |
| | | | Bowden, Bessie E. .. | I | 78 | D | 375 | |
| | | | Pierr, William A. .. | A | 155 | A | 310 | |
| | | | Craig, Beatrice .. | A | 117 | C | 325 | |
| | | | Berry, Osborne V. .. | A | 171 | C | 360 | |
| | | | Callaghan, Alice C. G. .. | A | 150 | C | 245 | |
| | | | Petrie, Frances J. .. | A | 160 | C | 225 | |
| | | | Haberfield, Dulcie M. .. | A | 165 | B | 225 | |
| | | | Wright, Caroline L. .. | A | 173 | D | 225 | |
| | | | Curran, Mary E. .. | A | 162 | C | 210 | |
| | | | Wade, Winnie .. | A | 178 | C | 200 | |
| | | | Hayward, Iris Te M. .. | A | 189 | C | 200 | |
| | | | Campbell, Harry M. .. | A | 190 | B | 215 | |
| | | | Hayward, Edna R. .. | A | 196 | C | 190 | |
| | | | Mathieson, Elsie E. .. | Sub.A | 207 | D | 170 | |
| | | | Knowles, Frances E. .. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 | |
| | Ahaura | 3A | 40 | Bowden, Mabel I. J. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | | Mooney, Elinor A. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Akaroa—Primary Secondary | 3A | 40 | Hargreaves, Alice M. .. | H | 136 | D | 335 | |
| | 3C | 93 | Doogue, Winifred C. .. | A | 204 | C | 200 | |
| Albany | 3C | 93 | Mickle, Paul A. D. .. | H | 71 | B | 340* | |
| | C | 31 | McDonald, Christina (iii) | A | 180 | C | 240 | |
| Albury | | | Gilbert, Mary E. .. | A | 188 | C | 225 | |
| | 3B | 53 | Arnold, Clarence B. .. | D | 109 | B | 420 | |
| Alford Forest | | | Couper, Ellen G. .. | D | 180 | B | 295 | |
| | 3A | 37 | Dick, David .. | H | 104 | D | 370 | |
| Allandale | | | McRae, Catherine A. .. | A | 195 | B | 220 | |
| | 2 | 27 | Saunders, Herbert A. .. | H | 167 | C | 310 | |
| Allenton | | | Cowan, Ngairie F. .. | R | 216 | D | 150 | |
| | 4C | 223 | Isitt, Mary K. .. | H | 172 | C | 310 | |
| Amberley | | | Upton, Dorothy M. .. | R | 211 | C | 140 | |
| | 3C | 98 | Pratt, William S. .. | H | 70 | B | 415 | |
| Anama | | | McCurdy, Gordon E. .. | A | 186 | B | 350 | |
| | 1 | 13 | Knox, Eliza .. | I | 94 | C | 320 | |
| Annat | 2 | 27 | Hodder, Ivy G. .. | A | 176 | C | 225 | |
| | 3A | 45 | McCormick, Euphemia H. .. | A | 190 | C | 200 | |
| Arahura Road | | | Percy, Jessie N. .. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 | |
| | 4A | 125 | Mulvey, Doreen H. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | |
| Aranui | | | Gilling, Clarence D. .. | H | 79 | B | 385 | |
| | 1 | 22 | Thomson, Jane V. .. | A | 168 | C | 225 | |
| Aratika | 2 | 27 | Down, Agnes L. .. | A | 188 | C | 225 | |
| | 3A | 45 | Green, Arthur G. .. | S | 187 | B | 250 | |
| Ashburton | | | Jones, William H. (i) | S | 164 | C | 295 | |
| | 6B | 437 | Maloney, John W. .. | H | 114 | D | 345 | |
| Ashburton East | | | McConnell, Mona .. | A | 197 | C | 210 | |
| | | | Boyce, William J. .. | H | 60 | D | 415 | |
| | | French, Olive A. .. | I | 125 | C | 310 | | |
| | | Arnold, Adelaide C. .. | A | 161 | C | 225 | | |
| | | Murly, Robert C. .. | Sub.A | 221 | D | 190 | | |
| | | Taylor, Henry A. .. | S | 198 | C | 260 | | |
| | | Bremner, Isabel F. .. | S | 165 | D | 295 | | |
| | | Boyce, Charles G. M. .. | H | 35 | B | 485 | | |
| | | Silcock, Frederick A. .. | A | 88 | C | 435 | | |
| | | Lockwood, Helena .. | I | 104 | C | 365 | | |
| | | Gourley, Allan R. .. | A | 179 | C | 270 | | |
| | | McLeod, Catherine .. | A | 178 | C | 235 | | |
| | | Bolton, Elizabeth C. (Mrs.) | A | 201 | D | 255 | | |
| | | Hodgson, Lily M. (Mrs.) | A | 171 | D | 260 | | |
| | | Lucas, Marjorie .. | A | 184 | C | 200 | | |
| | | Lewis, Adelaide D. .. | R | 209 | C | 140 | | |
| | | Loach, Ernest E. .. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 190 | | |
| | | Humphreys, April M. .. | R | 202 | C | 140 | | |
| | | McLauchlan, William P. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 115 | | |
| | | Vesty, Doris L. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| | | Brown, Douglas .. | H | 45 | C | 455 | | |
| | | Chapman, Henry J. .. | A | 87 | D | 430 | | |
| | | Fawcett, Lucy .. | I | 98 | D | 365 | | |
| | | Marshall, Lionel A. .. | A | 149 | D | 370 | | |
| | | Hodges, Dorothy A. .. | A | 152 | C | 245 | | |
| | | Spillane, Johanna .. | A | 163 | D | 235 | | |
| | | Cowan, Thelma M. .. | A | 170 | C | 225 | | |
| | | Brown, Bona H. L. .. | A | 191 | C | 200 | | |
| | | Nolan, Gertrude M. J. .. | A | 187 | C | 200 | | |
| | | Bell, Elizabeth .. | Sub.A | 198 | C | 180 | | |
| | | Lee, Rita E. .. | Pr. A | .. | .. | 135 | | |
| | | Beck, Olive M. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | |
| | | Browne, Catherine .. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 | | |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 359.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|---|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Ashburton Forks | 2 | 24 | Moffitt, Eliza H. T. | S | 209 | D | £ 260 |
| Ashley | 3A | 44 | Mayer, William G. | H | 136 | C | 335 |
| | | | Kennedy, Julia | A | 188 | D | 225 |
| Ashton | 1 | 13 | Brown, Hector G. | S | 204 | C | 215 |
| Ashwick Flat | 1 | 11 | Symes, Grace M. (Mrs.) | S | 184 | D | 250 |
| Ataahua | 1 | 17 | Hickey, Margaretta K. | S | 187 | D | 220 |
| Avoca | 0 | 4 | Flint, Dorothy H. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Awatuna | 1 | 14 | Hogan, Mary | S | 194 | D | 240 |
| Aylesbury | 2 | 27 | Bradley, Elizabeth (Mrs.) | S | 110 | D | 340 |
| Balcairn | 3A | 28 | Hock, Ella C. | S | 190 | D | 300 |
| Barr Hill | 2 | 30 | Robertson, Beryl | S | 186 | C | 240 |
| Barry's Bay | 2 | 23 | Gill, Margaret (Mrs.) | S | 144 | D | 320 |
| Barrytown | 1 | 15 | Duggan, Elizabeth | S | 191 | C | 255 |
| Beckenham | 6C | 510 | Irwin, Major G. | H | 31 | B | 485 |
| | | | Cross, Edward H. | A | 86 | C | 400 |
| | | | Guffie, Selina | I | 94 | D | 365 |
| | | | Sparrow, Harry | A | 141 | C | 370 |
| | | | Kininmonth, Flora E. | A | 118 | C | 295 |
| | | | Foster, Sylvia M. | A | 132 | C | 300 |
| | | | Saunders, Lillian K. | (R) | .. | .. | 240 |
| | | | Baxter, Alexander F. | A | 175 | C | 360 |
| | | | Foster, Rhoda L. | A | 151 | C | 235 |
| | | | Warner, Amy M. (Mrs.) | (R) | 185 | C | 220 |
| | | | Harvey, Helen A. (Mrs.) | A | 168 | C | 225 |
| | | | Patterson, Marjorie | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Leach, Ivy A. | Sub.A | 213 | D | 170 |
| | | | Kelly, Thomas (ii) | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Carmichael, Mignonne | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | McCaw, Hazel M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Belfast: Main (139), and side (84) | 4C | 223 | Bringans, Alexander | H | 62 | B | 400 |
| | | | Parsonage, William | A | 172 | B | 270 |
| | | | Burton, Mavis I. | R | 201 | C | 170 |
| | | | Blake, Martha A. M. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Hookham, Marianne G. | A | 187 | C | 215 |
| | | | Raven, Alice I. | A | 185 | C | 200 |
| | | | Brunsdon, Cordelia A. | Sub.A | 216 | D | 170 |
| | | | Murphy, Merle E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Bell Hill | 1 | 25 | Glasson, Agnes V. | S | 198 | C | 270 |
| Birdlings Flat | 1 | 12 | McIntyre, Jean O. | S | 192 | B | 220 |
| Blackball | 4C | 242 | Stirling, William | H | 94 | D | 405 |
| | | | Greaney, Theresa | I | 151 | C | 270 |
| | | | Fox, Coral E. M. | A | 194 | C | 250 |
| | | | Gillooly, Annie K. | A | 207 | D | 190 |
| | | | North, Harold F. | A | 192 | C | 265 |
| | | | Dennehy, Margaret P. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Glasson, Georgina I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Haisty, Rose | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Blaketown (side to Greymouth). | | | | | | | |
| Bluecliffs | 1 | 10 | Ward, Florence A. | S | 194 | C | 250 |
| Blue Spur | 1 | 11 | Maxwell, George H. | S | 207 | C | 200 |
| Broadfield | 2 | 27 | Dearsley, Rosina L. | S | 138 | C | 320 |
| Bromley | 3C | 107 | Jordan, James G. | H | 69 | C | 385 |
| | | | Gilmour, Lily | A | 136 | D | 260 |
| | | | Taylor, Alice G. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| Brookside | 3A | 55 | McCallum, Allan | H | 109 | D | 360 |
| | | | Koller, Dora E. | A | 197 | B | 200 |
| Broomfield | 2 | 24 | Davison, Ernest F. | S | 201 | C | 245 |
| Bruce Bay | 1 | 12 | Addison, Leslie W. | S | 208 | C | 245 |
| Burke's Pass | 0 | 6 | Port, Annie B. E. | S | 211 | D | 90 |
| Burnham | 2 | 28 | Wright, Emily H. A. | S | 139 | D | 320 |
| Burwood | 4A | 131 | Bradstock, Leonard B. | H | 54 | C | 415 |
| | | | Hounsell, Mary B. | I | 145 | C | 270 |
| | | | Marshall, Sophie P. | A | 172 | C | 225 |
| | | | Anderson, Edna H. | Sub.A | 202 | B | 170 |
| Bushside | 3A | 37 | Dempsey, Alexander | H | 169 | D | 310 |
| | | | Robertson, Pearl W. (Mrs.) | A | 194 | C | 210 |
| Camerons | 3A | 48 | Wilson, Frank R. | H | 176 | B | 340 |
| | | | Delaney, Ellen | A | 164 | D | 245 |
| Cannington | 2 | 27 | McKenzie, Gladys M. | S | 186 | C | 300 |
| Carew | 2 | 22 | Watson, Sophia M. | S | 184 | C | 265 |
| Cashmere: Main (182), and side (30) | 4C | 212 | Arnold, Cuthbert F. | H | 65 | B | 415 |
| | | | Wauchop, Margaret S. | I | 100 | D | 320 |
| | | | Noonan, Albert L. R. | A | 178 | B | 350 |
| | | | Jull, Ruth M. | A | 154 | C | 245 |
| | | | Oxford, Enid | A | 191 | B | 190 |
| | | | Walter, Ngaiao A. | Sub.A | 194 | B | 180 |
| | | | Kane, Eleanor J. J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Cattle Creek | 1 | 12 | Macdonald, George | S | 197 | B | 240 |
| Cave | 3A | 44 | Foster, Kate M. | H | 99 | C | 355 |
| | | | Aburn, Agnes G. | A | 194 | D | 235 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Chamberlain | 1 | 16 | Washington, Ida M. | S | 190 | C | £ 250 |
| Charing Cross | 1 | 14 | Roche, Augustine D. | S | 146 | D | 270 |
| Charwell Forks | 1 | 9 | Farrell, Mary C. | S | 210 | D | 220 |
| Chertsey | 2 | 31 | Jones, Jessie A. | S | 170 | C | 310 |
| Chorlton | 1 | 10 | McQueen, Constance G. | S | 189 | C | 235 |
| Christchurch East: Main (756), and side (15) | 7H | 771 | Beaglehole, Edward W. | H | 23 | A | 605 |
| | | | Hunnibell, Arthur | A | 95 | D | 415 |
| | | | O'Brien, Agnes C. S. R. | I | 100 | D | 350 |
| | | | McClatchy, Eric R. | A | 160 | B | 345 |
| | | | Sorensen, Marion J. | A | 105 | D | 350 |
| | | | Watson, Mary H. C. | A | 131 | D | 310 |
| | | | Morgan, Gladys R. | A | 127 | C | 310 |
| | | | Clark, Rita | A | 135 | C | 300 |
| | | | O'Donnell, Aileen | A | 159 | D | 225 |
| | | | Davie, Bessie K. (Mrs.) | A | 178 | C | 215 |
| | | | Williams, Annie M. | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Pepper, Marjorie G. | A | 188 | C | 200 |
| | | | Grant, Raymond E. | A | 204 | D | 205 |
| | | | Emms, Olive M. | A | 164 | D | 225 |
| | | | Schwebe, Emmy A. | A | 169 | B | 225 |
| | | | Ellis, Eileen N. | (R) | 209 | C | 140 |
| | | | Clark, Frances A. | R | 208 | C | 150 |
| | | | Glover, Beatrice G. E. (Mrs.) | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Bell, Barbara M. | Sub.A | 200 | B | 180 |
| | | | Rickard, Doris J. | Sub.A | 197 | C | 180 |
| | | | Parkyn, George W. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Stringer, Elizabeth J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Christchurch West: Primary (610), and side (30) | 7D | 640 | Pegler, Leonard F. | H | 4 | B | 565* |
| Secondary | J | 241 | Parry, John G. | A | 74 | C | 475 |
| | | | Wills, Mabel S. M. J. | I | 61 | D | 405 |
| | | | Cottee, Avery B. | A | 111 | B | 410 |
| | | | Hardy, Mary I. | A | 90 | B | 380 |
| | | | Thomson, Lawrence F. | A | 112 | B | 360 |
| | | | Freeman, Hilda F. | A | 130 | C | 295 |
| | | | Robertson, George H. | A | 139 | B | 350 |
| | | | Cowley, Hilda M. | A | 129 | C | 295 |
| | | | Penney, Sarah E. W. (Mrs.) | (R) | .. | B | 200 |
| | | | Burley, Renee M. A. | A | 146 | C | 275 |
| | | | Irvine, Lucy D. | A | 166 | C | 230 |
| | | | Jackman, Ethne M. | A | 184 | C | 220 |
| | | | Goodchild, Annie | A | 152 | C | 255 |
| | | | Anderson, Mabel M. | A | 165 | C | 245 |
| | | | Caithness, Annie | A | 181 | C | 220 |
| | | | Ryan, Kathlyne S. | A | 185 | D | 235 |
| | | | Pitcaithly, Allan C. | A | 183 | C | 260 |
| | | | Orr, Ruby F. | A | 169 | B | 245 |
| | | | Barrell, Arthur F. | D | 54 | A | 525 |
| | | | Edgar, Cuthbert | D | 145 | A | 440 |
| | | | Thompson, Albert | D | 128 | B | 450 |
| | | | Finlayson, Annie C. | D | 71 | A | 405 |
| | | | Moffat, William | (R) | 200 | B | 250 |
| | | | Mayne, Helga M. | D | 100 | C | 320 |
| | | | Marriott, Gladys E. | D | 91 | B | 350 |
| | | | Best, Isabel W. | D | 96 | A | 320 |
| | | | Thwaites, Vivian H. | D | 183 | C | 260 |
| | | | Farquharson, Marion G. | D | 90 | B | 320 |
| Clandeboye | 3B | 57 | Somerville, Agnes T. | H | 118 | D | 345 |
| | | | Wellwood, Adeline M. | A | 193 | C | 210 |
| | | | Livesey, Helen C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Claremont | 2 | 25 | McFedries, Esther D. E. (Mrs.) | S | 117 | C | 330 |
| Clarkville | 3A | 39 | Marlow, Thomas | R | 92 | C | 300 |
| | | | Gant, Monica E. | A | 186 | C | 210 |
| Cobden | 4C | 203 | Barrett, Henry R. | H | 79 | D | 415 |
| | | | Dwyer, Eveline G. | I | 137 | C | 300 |
| | | | Dunn, Olive | A | 135 | D | 300 |
| | | | Shaw, Arthur J. H. | A | 198 | D | 245 |
| | | | Muir, Frances E. | A | 200 | C | 200 |
| | | | Dunwoodie, David W. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 240 |
| | | | Newman, Kathleen E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Courtenay | 1 | 14 | Hunter, Mary E. | S | 185 | C | 240 |
| Cricklewood | 1 | 12 | Tasker, Mavis C. (Mrs.) | S | 200 | C | 210 |
| Culverden | 3B | 81 | Rhodes, Percy H. | H | 148 | C | 320 |
| | | | Smart, Ada M. | A | 201 | C | 210 |
| | | | Clarke, Ethel M. C. | R | 213 | C | 140 |
| Cust | 3B | 60 | Judson, Charles G. | H | 141 | C | 335 |
| | | | Kitto, Elizabeth L. | A | 202 | C | 215 |
| Darfield | 3B | 58 | Glanville, William J. (i) | H | 122 | E | 360 |
| | | | Anderson, Reinga A. | A | 179 | C | 235 |
| Dobson | 2 | 45 | Butcher, Florence M. | H | 172 | C | 265 |
| | | | Mead, Annie J. | A | 213 | C | 170 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Docherty's Creek | 0 | 3 | McIntosh, Alice | S | .. | .. | £ 45 |
| Dorie | 2 | 33 | Hickman, Margaret E. (Mrs.) | S | 157 | D | 280 |
| Douglas | 2 | 37 | Fee, Stanley E. | H | 177 | C | 255 |
| Doyleston | 3B | 55 | Halpin, Vera | R | 213 | C | 140 |
| Dromore | 1 | 13 | Gurnsey, Frederick W. | H | 91 | B | 370 |
| Dunganville | 0 | 5 | Alabaster, Annie B. | A | 181 | C | 235 |
| Dunsandel | 3B | 64 | Todd, Winifred J. | R | .. | .. | 190 |
| Duvauchelles Bay | 2 | 23 | Tibbles, Mary C. (Mrs.) | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Ealing | 2 | 18 | Smith, Frederick (i) | H | 83 | B | 370 |
| Eiffelton | 3A | 47 | McKenzie, Violet A. | A | 178 | C | 225 |
| Elgin | 1 | 14 | Fraser, Lilian F. | S | 176 | D | 295 |
| Ellesmere | 2 | 21 | Greig, Alexander M. D. | S | 190 | C | 210 |
| Elmwood | 7C | 584 | Farquharson, William E. | H | 163 | C | 325 |
| | | | Herd, Margaret L. | A | 191 | D | 235 |
| | | | Doig, Muriel A. B. (Mrs.) | S | 172 | C | 250 |
| | | | Dingwall, Elizabeth (Mrs.) | S | 137 | D | 320 |
| | | | Sinclair, John R. | H | 21 | C | 525 |
| | | | Napier, William G. | A | 71 | C | 440 |
| | | | Glanville, Theresa (Mrs.) | I | 99 | D | 365 |
| | | | North, Robert H. | A | 83 | C | 395 |
| | | | Ray, Mabel A. | A | 113 | D | 310 |
| | | | Webb, Florence L. (Mrs.) | A | 129 | E | 310 |
| | | | Cross, William J. | Exchange Teacher. | | | |
| | | | Hassall, Alma D. | A | 171 | C | 225 |
| | | | Greig, Maisie M. | R | 191 | C | 190 |
| | | | Askew, Irene R. | A | 181 | C | 215 |
| | | | Broadhead, Ellen | A | 177 | C | 225 |
| | | | Free, Moyra A. | A | 192 | C | 200 |
| | | | Aitken, Alexander R. | Sub.A | 201 | C | 190 |
| | | | Suckling, Annie V. | Sub.A | 201 | C | 170 |
| | | | Craig, Thelma E. G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Kensington, Ida | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Esk Valley | 1 | 13 | Grieve, Alice I. | S | 200 | D | 240 |
| Evan's Creek | 0 | 9 | Organ, Catherine T. | S | 213 | C | 135 |
| Eyreton | 1 | 22 | Simpson, Myrtle M. | S | 188 | C | 225 |
| Eyreton West | 3B | 57 | Petrie, Arthur | H | 144 | C | 350 |
| Fairlie—Primary | 4C | 217 | Cowens, Gladys | A | 178 | B | 235 |
| Secondary | C | 46 | Sullivan, Samuel H. | H | 43 | B | 400* |
| | | | Southgate, George W. | A | 185 | C | 270 |
| | | | Dunn, Annie D. | I | 136 | C | 270 |
| | | | Riddle, Gladys L. | A | 175 | C | 210 |
| | | | Hurst, Mary A. | A | 194 | B | 190 |
| | | | Cooper, Marjorie | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Mason, Emily E. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Cooper, Selwyn A. | D | 192 | B | 310 |
| | | | Logan, Rebecca A. | D | 197 | B | 265 |
| Fairton | 3B | 65 | Dalley, Edward R. | H | 92 | B | 370 |
| Fairview | 3A | 45 | Baxter, Annie L. | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| Fendalton | 5B | 336 | Heath, Phillip C. | H | 109 | C | 345 |
| | | | McPherson, Catherine | R | .. | .. | 190 |
| | | | Blank, Albert R. | H | 39 | C | 450 |
| | | | Simpson, Arthur B. | A | 168 | C | 310 |
| | | | Dunn, Minnie | I | 93 | C | 350 |
| | | | Rout, Blanche C. | A | 132 | C | 270 |
| | | | Willis, Marjorie P. I. | A | 166 | C | 225 |
| | | | Smith, Emma F. | A | 177 | C | 200 |
| | | | Hawkins, Marguerite A. | A | 197 | C | 190 |
| | | | Fowke, Alan A. | Sub.A | 208 | B | 190 |
| | | | Phillips, Helen J. C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | De La Mare, Valmai | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Fernside | 3B | 49 | Roseveare, Charles J. | H | 104 | D | 355 |
| Flemington | 1 | 17 | McDonald, Emily G. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| Gapes Valley | 1 | 16 | Angus, Alice M. | S | 177 | C | 250 |
| Gebbies Valley | 0 | 8 | Fontaine, Mary M. | S | 197 | D | 250 |
| Geraldine—Primary | 5A | 228 | Pattison, George S. | S | .. | C | 120 |
| Secondary | D | 74 | Piper, Frank | H | 30 | C | 465† |
| | | | Grieve, Leslie W. | A | 164 | C | 310 |
| | | | Crawford, Vera A. | I | 145 | C | 245 |
| | | | Jennings, Hugh L. | A | 174 | C | 360 |
| | | | Matheson, Dorothy J. W. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Hornbrook, Alfred B. | Sub.A | 212 | D | 190 |
| | | | Turner, Fred J. C. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Jackson, William H. | D | 106 | A | 350 |
| | | | Brunton, Beatrice S. | D | 175 | B | 275 |
| | | | Kilsby, Alfred S. | D | 187 | B | 260 |
| Glenavy | 2 | 30 | Miller, Doris E. | S | 156 | C | 280 |
| Gleniti | 3B | 71 | Winnington, Edward | H | 84 | D | 370 |
| Glen Kowhai | 1 | 18 | Stewart, Isabella | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| Glenroy | 2 | 27 | Newport, Olive W. | S | 202 | C | 220 |
| | | | Moses, William H. | R | 179 | D | 270 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

† Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Glentunnel | 3B | 56 | Blight, Wesley | H | 149 | C | £ 350 |
| | | | Jones, Adeline M. | A | 193 | C | 235 |
| Goldsbrough | 1 | 9 | Wright, Margaret T. (Mrs.) | S | 188 | B | 250 |
| Gore Bay | 1 | 13 | Willcox, Eleanor A. M. | S | 159 | C | 270 |
| Gough's Bay | 0 | 6 | Innes, Hazel | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Governor's Bay | 1 | 18 | Neale, Grace A. | S | 147 | C | 260 |
| Grange Road | 0 | 11 | Collins, Elizabeth K. | S | .. | .. | 160 |
| Gray's Corner | 1 | 14 | Kane, Alexandra G. | S | 195 | C | 210 |
| Greendale | 3A | 42 | Dowd, Patrick J. | H | 162 | D | 325 |
| | | | Newbegin, Mary C. | A | 196 | C | 220 |
| Greenpark | 3B | 60 | McLeod, John A. | H | 88 | C | 370 |
| | | | Costello, Rose A. | A | 197 | D | 225 |
| Greenstreet | 2 | 25 | Morris, Ruby | S | 191 | C | 255 |
| Grehan Valley | 0 | 9 | Callaghan, Elizabeth M. | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Greta Valley | 1 | 14 | Nicolson, Hilda M. | S | 184 | B | 250 |
| Greymouth: Main (539), and side (Blaketown) (103) | 7D | 642 | Lorking, Ernest S. | H | 46 | B | 485 |
| | | | Williams, Owen W. | A | 91 | B | 430 |
| | | | Moore, Ellen | I | 98 | D | 365 |
| | | | Williams, Louisa | A | 127 | D | 310 |
| | | | Williams, Albert G. | A | 136 | C | 370 |
| | | | Wise, Agnes M. A. (Mrs.) | A | 142 | D | 255 |
| | | | Cornwall, Annie E. P. | A | 164 | C | 235 |
| | | | McKnight, Christina | R | 205 | C | 150 |
| | | | Lilburn, Minnie | A | 181 | C | 215 |
| | | | Bignell, Mary | A | 180 | C | 200 |
| | | | Bourke, Catherine | A | 177 | D | 225 |
| | | | Phelan, Mary E. P. | A | 199 | D | 200 |
| | | | Alexander, Elizabeth C. | R | 210 | C | 220 |
| | | | Ferguson, Maud | A | 196 | C | 200 |
| | | | Morgan, Jessie E. | A | 193 | D | 215 |
| | | | Knell, Veronica A. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Leslie, Evelyn S. E. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Cambridge, Enid B. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Greaney, Johanna | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Hakataramea | 2 | 27 | Harvie, Grace B. | S | 172 | C | 320 |
| Hakataramea Valley | 2 | 31 | Allen, Clive P. | S | 197 | C | 280 |
| Halkett | 2 | 30 | Ward, Elizabeth (Mrs.) | S | 175 | E | 295 |
| Halswell | 3B | 66 | Clague, Robert M. K. | H | 120 | B | 360 |
| | | | Ingle, Mary (Mrs.) | A | 182 | E | 233 |
| Hanmer Springs | 3B | 53 | Wilson, John F. | H | 113 | C | 360 |
| | | | Kennedy, Margaret (ii) | A | 180 | C | 245 |
| Hannaton | 2 | 26 | Kippenberger, Karl | S | 78 | C | 330 |
| Hapuku | 2 | 23 | Doyle, Irene A. (Mrs.) | S | 185 | C | 280 |
| Harewood | 4A | 133 | Morgan, Richard W. | H | 70 | C | 415 |
| | | | Church, Lilian F. | I | 146 | C | 270 |
| | | | Hood, Jessie M. (Mrs.) | A | 168 | D | 225 |
| | | | Pierr, Leslie B. | Sub.A | 203 | C | 190 |
| Hari Hari | 3B | 69 | Clay, Douglas S. | H | 191 | B | 315 |
| | | | Saunders, Mabel A. | A | 196 | B | 220 |
| Hatters | 2 | 33 | Foxon, Vincent B. | S | 178 | B | 295 |
| Hawarden | 4B | 156 | Wilson, David G. | H | 69 | B | 415 |
| | | | Sansom, Elsie P. M. | I | 170 | C | 275 |
| | | | Brooker, Elda H. (Mrs.) | A | 166 | D | 275 |
| | | | Dudley, Maurice P. | A | 199 | C | 200 |
| | | | Southgate, Evelyn S. M. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| Hazelburn | 2 | 21 | Foote, Francis W. | S | 132 | C | 285 |
| Heathcote Valley | 3C | 113 | Colville, Victor W. | H | 76 | C | 385 |
| | | | Beattie, Isabella S. | A | 160 | D | 250 |
| | | | Hodgson, Ruth L. A. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| Highbank | 3A | 41 | McIlwraith, Elizabeth M. (Mrs.) | H | 146 | D | 335 |
| | | | Dickson, Vera M. | A | 202 | C | 200 |
| Hilton | 3A | 45 | Hewson, Kathleen W. | H | 166 | C | 295 |
| | | | Hall, Margaret M. | A | 206 | C | 200 |
| Hinds | 3B | 70 | Cook, John | H | 83 | D | 370 |
| | | | Goad, Martha J. | A | 208 | D | 200 |
| Hinetawai | 0 | 9 | Freeman, Frederick C. R. W. | S | 203 | D | 235 |
| Hokitika—Primary | 5A | 278 | Partridge, Ernest | H | 28 | A | 465* |
| Secondary | D | 93 | Wilson, Mary E. | I | 79 | C | 350 |
| | | | Bell, Eliza M. | A | 178 | C | 225 |
| | | | Williamson, Donald C. | A | 185 | B | 285 |
| | | | Dale, Margaret (Mrs.) | A | 172 | E | 225 |
| | | | Musgrove, Jessie G. | R | 212 | C | 140 |
| | | | Kennedy, Kathleen M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Cox, Molly O. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Irwin, Mollie W. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Niven, James | D | 78 | A | 390 |
| | | | Brown, Sheila M. | R | 212 | C | 140 |
| | | | Duff, Anie P. | D | 170 | C | 290 |
| | | | Reid, Annie D. | D | 188 | C | 235 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. | | | |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|---------|---------------------------|---|------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | | |
| Home Bush | 1 | 18 | Moore, Ida M. | S | 171 | C | £ 250 | | | |
| Hook | 3A | 48 | Spears, Anthony | H | 136 | D | 335 | | | |
| Hornby | 5A | 267 | Glubb, Eileen E. | A | 196 | C | 210 | | | |
| | | | O'Flynn, Francis E. | H | 61 | B | 450 | | | |
| | | | Huston, Archie J. | A | 180 | C | 270 | | | |
| | | | Hurley, Bridget | I | 143 | C | 300 | | | |
| | | | Garmson, Jane E. | A | 149 | C | 300 | | | |
| | | | Walker, Irene N. | A | 191 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Park, Beatrice M. | R | 205 | D | 150 | | | |
| | | | Johansen, Frederick E. G. | Sub.A | 221 | C | 190 | | | |
| | | | Cartwright, George E. | H | 154 | B | 350 | | | |
| Hororata | 3B | 63 | Tregenza, Annie | A | 184 | C | 235 | | | |
| | | | Dale, Edna A. J. | S | 201 | C | 255 | | | |
| Humphreys | 2 | 21 | Barr, Alexander C. | H | 126 | C | 360 | | | |
| Hunters | 3B | 50 | Hammond, Daisy G. | A | 186 | C | 220 | | | |
| Ikawai | 2 | 27 | Gillespie, Gordon S. | S | 176 | C | 295 | | | |
| | | | Askenbeck, Jessie I. D. (Mrs.) | S | 184 | C | 260 | | | |
| Inchbonnie | 1 | 12 | Wilson, Ernest | H | 119 | D | 360 | | | |
| | | | | | | | | Hooknan, Nancy C. | A | 192 |
| Irwell | 3B | 59 | Satherley, Vernon | H | 178 | C | 330 | | | |
| | | | Shannon, Alice L. | A | 204 | D | 235 | | | |
| Jacks Mill | 3B | 56 | Sloan, Mary | R | .. | .. | 150 | | | |
| Jackson | .. | .. | Penlington, Benjamin | H | 44 | C | 465 | | | |
| | | | Kaiapoi | 6A | 348 | Billcliff, Leslie G. | A | 171 | B | 360 |
| Kaiapoi Island | 1 | 12 | Bussell, Lilian E. | I | 116 | E | 340 | | | |
| | | | Nicholson, Anthony E. | A | 183 | B | 250 | | | |
| | | | Lynskey, Agnes A. | A | 120 | D | 310 | | | |
| | | | Stark, Jessie | A | 170 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | McDougall, Iris K. | A | 187 | C | 200 | | | |
| | | | Suckling, Avis E. | Sub.A | 205 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Brocklebank, Leo F. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | |
| | | | Lunn, Edward | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | |
| | | | Kaiapoi | 1 | 12 | Lonie, Margaret S. | S | 192 | D | 240 |
| | | | Kaiata | 2 | 32 | Kelly, Norah E. | S | 123 | D | 315 |
| | | | Kaikoura Suburban | 3B | 48 | Walshe, Edward B. | H | 126 | C | 360 |
| | | | | | | Mounsey, Emily E. | A | 199 | D | 210 |
| | | | Kaikoura Town—Primary | 4A | 157 | Warner, Frederick S. H. | H | 68 | C | 415* |
| | | | | | | Prince, Dorothy I. | I | 155 | C | 290 |
| | | | Secondary | A | 16 | Currie, Myrtle E. | A | 195 | C | 215 |
| Rowe, Margaret A. | R | 218 | | | | D | 150 | | | |
| Kaingaroa | 1 | 11 | Newman, Caroline E. | Sub.A | 217 | D | 170 | | | |
| | | | Watts, Edward J. | D | 190 | B | 250 | | | |
| Kairakau | 1 | 17 | Paynter, Emma J. | R | 197 | D | 180 | | | |
| Kakahu Bush | 1 | 16 | Watson, John L. | S | .. | .. | 220 | | | |
| Kakapotahi | 0 | 9 | Taylor, Nancy L. | S | 197 | C | 250 | | | |
| Kaniere | 3A | 51 | Heil, Bridget | S | 220 | C | 135 | | | |
| | | | Manson, Elizabeth T. W. (Mrs.) | H | 119 | D | 345 | | | |
| Kapua | 2 | 22 | Forsyth, Gladys I. | A | 187 | C | 235 | | | |
| | | | Turner, Edith M. | S | 146 | C | 275 | | | |
| Killinchy | 3B | 67 | Bruce, Robert (i) | H | 101 | E | 370 | | | |
| | | | Graham, Barbara W. | A | 196 | D | 200 | | | |
| Kimbell | 2 | 34 | McIlwraith, Fanny A. (Mrs.) | S | 143 | D | 320 | | | |
| Kimberley | 1 | 21 | Gourlay, Leonard A. | S | 196 | C | 220 | | | |
| Kingsdown | 2 | 28 | Tizard, Annie T. | S | 158 | D | 310 | | | |
| Kirikiri | 1 | 15 | Ellis, Albert F. (i) | S | 204 | C | 210 | | | |
| | | | Soal, George W. | H | 142 | C | 335 | | | |
| Kirwee | 3A | 46 | Guthrie, Aileen J. | A | 176 | C | 245 | | | |
| | | | Morland, Freda M. | S | 204 | C | 220 | | | |
| Kisselton | 1 | 16 | Johnson, Ethel M. A. E. | S | 173 | C | 250 | | | |
| Kohika | 1 | 11 | Wild, Ruth H. | S | 190 | C | 250 | | | |
| Koiterangi | 2 | 29 | Johnston, Rachael | S | 196 | C | 260 | | | |
| Koiterangi Upper | 1 | 13 | Millner, Emma J. | S | 187 | D | 260 | | | |
| Kokatahi Lower | 1 | 19 | Cutler, Frederick W. S. | S | 204 | C | 220 | | | |
| Kokatahi Upper | 1 | 15 | Cotter, Christina K. | S | 202 | B | 240 | | | |
| Kokiri | 2 | 25 | Nankivall, Eileen A. | S | 198 | C | 250 | | | |
| Kowhai Bush | 1 | 25 | Jones, Sadie A. B. H. | S | 197 | D | 220 | | | |
| Kukupu | 1 | 13 | Seebeck, Albert H. | H | 67 | D | 385 | | | |
| | | | Pamment, Constance M. | A | 197 | C | 210 | | | |
| Kumara | 3B | 85 | Seebeck, Henry J. | R | .. | .. | 150 | | | |
| | | | Heissenbuttel, Ivy M. | S | 198 | C | 250 | | | |
| Kumara Junction | 1 | 12 | Yates, William M. | H | 159 | D | 325 | | | |
| | | | Cossar, Gladys R. | A | 188 | C | 215 | | | |
| Ladbrooks | 3E | 42 | Goudie, Dorothy L. | S | 150 | D | 260 | | | |
| Lagmhor | 2 | 24 | Dallard, Doreen G. | S | 172 | C | 250 | | | |
| | | | Church, Wilfred T. | H | 158 | B | 325 | | | |
| Lakeside | 2 | 26 | Bayliss, Emily R. | A | 194 | C | 235 | | | |
| Lauriston | 3A | 43 | Morrison, Donald C. | S | 190 | C | 310 | | | |
| Le Bons Bay | 2 | 23 | | | | | | | | |

* Plus secondary allowance, £30.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Leeston | 3C | 101 | Cartwright, Walter H. | H | 98 | C | £ 385 |
| | | | Parkin, Alice M. | A | 135 | D | 260 |
| | | | Ferrier, Sarah C. | A | 168 | C | 225 |
| Leithfield | 2 | 22 | Smith, Muriel S. | S | 184 | C | 210 |
| Lincoln | 3B | 70 | Maxwell, James E. | H | 102 | C | 370 |
| | | | Taylor, Bernice M. A. | A | 169 | C | 225 |
| Linwood | 7D | 601 | Douds, Thomas | H | 177 | B | 525 |
| | | | Berg, Frederick R. N. | A | 84 | B | 440 |
| | | | Webster, Elizabeth | I | 94 | D | 350 |
| | | | Cotton, George W. | A | 120 | C | 380 |
| | | | Jones, Violet M. | A | 118 | D | 325 |
| | | | Line, Vivian H. | A | 137 | D | 370 |
| | | | Daniell, Mary E. (Mrs.) | A | 142 | D | 300 |
| | | | Hooper, Gwendolen B. | A | 154 | C | 235 |
| | | | Anderson, Donald W. | A | 177 | B | 225 |
| | | | Thwaites, Irene E. | A | 184 | B | 200 |
| | | | Lane, Mary L. | A | 178 | B | 200 |
| | | | Le Compte, Rosabel F. D. | A | 202 | C | 180 |
| | | | Pearson, Doris | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | Cullen, Mary A. | Sub.A | 198 | B | 180 |
| | | | Barnett, William D. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Douds, Thomas E. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Simmons, Dorothy M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Linwood Avenue | 5B | 288 | Ormandy, Guy N. | H | 50 | C | 420 |
| | | | Donnelly, Thomas B. J. | A | 165 | B | 310 |
| | | | Anderson, Helen (Mrs.) (ii) | I | 118 | C | 360 |
| | | | Batchelor, Elsie V. | A | 124 | C | 295 |
| | | | Brewins, Ethel M. | A | 165 | D | 225 |
| | | | Pattison, Ellen M. | R | 209 | C | 140 |
| | | | Truman, Winifred E. E. M. | R | 213 | C | 140 |
| | | | Robertson, Annabella Y. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| Lismore | 1 | 14 | Brougham, Amelia G. | S | 190 | C | 225 |
| Little Akaloa | 1 | 11 | Joyce, Annie | S | 185 | C | 220 |
| Little River | 3B | 77 | McNaughton, Donald S. | H | 115 | B | 360 |
| | | | Hurley, Barbara V. | A | 192 | C | 235 |
| | | | Dutton, Garth A. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Loburn | 2 | 33 | Montgomery, Jessie D. (Mrs.) | S | 158 | C | 310 |
| Loburn North | 2 | 23 | Phillpott, Sarah A. | S | 142 | C | 320 |
| Long Bay Road | 0 | 6 | O'Connor, Michael J. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Longbeach | 1 | 14 | Connors, Constance F. | S | 191 | D | 235 |
| Longridge | 1 | 12 | Shaw, Moana M. | R | 213 | C | 140 |
| Lowcliffe | 3A | 57 | Rawstorn, Albert J. | H | 155 | B | 325 |
| | | | Fulton, Marjorie F. | A | 180 | C | 230 |
| Lyalldale | 1 | 14 | Simcock, Violet F. | S | 194 | D | 215 |
| | | | Cassidy, Mary C. | (R) | .. | .. | 180 |
| Lyndhurst | 3B | 72 | Rudd, Mildred | H | 103 | C | 370 |
| | | | Tallot, Winifred A. | A | 192 | D | 235 |
| Lyndon | 1 | 9 | Hood, Mildred J. | S | 187 | C | 260 |
| Lynnford | 1 | 17 | Flynn, Nora M. | S | 197 | C | 225 |
| Lynton Downs | 1 | 12 | Edward, Alfred L. | S | 188 | C | 245 |
| Lyttelton—Primary | 6A | 376 | Wilson, James R. | H | 38 | B | 475 |
| Secondary | C | 44 | Blake, Harry W. D. | A | 178 | B | 260* |
| | | | Green, Jessie A. | I | 116 | C | 310 |
| | | | Werren, Herbert H. P. | A | 186 | B | 260 |
| | | | Munro, Lois W. | A | 156 | C | 235 |
| | | | Mills, Harriet A. | R | 216 | D | 140 |
| | | | Mochan, Dorothy M. | A | 169 | C | 210 |
| | | | Shepherd, Edith G. | A | 180 | C | 200 |
| | | | Meadows, Lancelot F. | Sub.A | 215 | D | 190 |
| | | | Manihera, Marewa E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Moyle, Mary A. | D | 93 | B | 365 |
| | | | MacIntosh, Janet M. | D | 150 | D | 300 |
| Lyttelton West | 4B | 152 | Stephens, James T. O. | H | 62 | B | 415 |
| | | | Freeguard, Ellen M. K. | I | 145 | C | 245 |
| | | | Wealleans, Roland G. | A | 199 | B | 225 |
| | | | Fletcher, Phyllis J. | Sub.A | 204 | C | 170 |
| Mackenzie | 3C | 124 | Hoskins, Albert H. | H | 128 | B | 360 |
| | | | Sloss, Eleanor | A | 164 | C | 260 |
| | | | Dallas, Margaret H. | A | 169 | C | 245 |
| | | | Collins, Elsie A. M. | R | .. | .. | 140 |
| Makikihi | 3B | 51 | McDonald, Donald J. | H | 127 | C | 360 |
| | | | Boyd, Flora | A | 188 | C | 235 |
| | | | Craig, Robert D. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Mananui | 1 | 13 | Ryder, Ellen L. | S | 204 | C | 240 |
| Maronan | 2 | 21 | Thompson, Frances E. | S | 188 | C | 240 |
| Marsden | 1 | 11 | McKay, John E. R. | S | 206 | C | 220 |
| Marshlands | 3C | 88 | Watson, John (ii) | H | 73 | B | 385 |
| | | | Pilkington, Rosa (Mrs.) | A | 159 | C | 250 |
| | | | Voice, Susannah R. | A | 187 | C | 215 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Maungamaunu | 1 | 15 | Jorgensen, Alexandra M. | S | 202 | B | £ 220 |
| Mayfield | 3B | 63 | Guiney, Alan H. | H | 142 | D | 350 |
| | | | Hunter, Florence M. | A | 198 | C | 245 |
| Mead | 2 | 18 | Walker, Minnie | S | 189 | D | 285 |
| Methven—Primary | 4C | 224 | Kennedy, Alexander S. | H | 59 | B | 415* |
| Secondary | C | 27 | Pickles, George D. S. | A | 187 | B | 250 |
| | | | Breach, Dorothy A. | I | 192 | C | 235 |
| | | | Pledger, Venantia I. M. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Pearson, Margaret H. | A | 201 | C | 180 |
| | | | McKendry, Ellen M. | Sub.A | 197 | C | 180 |
| | | | Black, Henry W. R. | D | 151 | B | 400 |
| Mikonui | 1 | 10 | Harkness, Grace E. | S | 200 | C | 245 |
| Milford | 3B | 65 | Wild, Cyril T. | H | 102 | A | 370 |
| | | | Mahan, Mary M. | A | 195 | C | 225 |
| Moana | 1 | 14 | Pointon, Eleanor J. | S | 182 | D | 260 |
| Monavale | 1 | 18 | Jones, Edna L. M. | S | 196 | C | 220 |
| Mount Alto | 1 | 14 | Smee, Mary E. | S | 198 | C | 260 |
| Moonlight | 1 | 12 | Glasson, Doris M. | S | 182 | C | 270 |
| Morven | 3A | 48 | Smart, Alice R. | H | 88 | C | 370 |
| | | | Johnson, Olive M. | A | 179 | C | 235 |
| Motukarara | 1 | 18 | Head, George P. | S | 195 | C | 225 |
| Mount Grey Downs | 1 | 18 | Webber, Lillian M. | S | 197 | C | 240 |
| Mount Nessing | 1 | 21 | Norrish, Robina C. | S | 148 | D | 320 |
| Mount Parker | 0 | 9 | Watson, Caroline | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Mount Pleasant | 1 | 19 | Wiggins, Muriel I. | R | 189 | C | 190 |
| Mount Somers | 3A | 53 | Sharp, William A. H. | H | 156 | D | 325 |
| | | | Davidson, Jean A. M. | A | 194 | C | 230 |
| New Brighton: Main (574), and side (New Brighton South) (69) | 7E | 643 | Pearson, Robert S. | H | 23 | C | 510 |
| | | | Chambers, Edwin S. | A | 77 | D | 440 |
| | | | Alexander, Ann C. | I | 80 | D | 360 |
| | | | Scott, Frank J. L. | A | 117 | C | 385 |
| | | | Broom, Lavinia E. | A | 111 | D | 340 |
| | | | Kennedy, Daniel H. | A | 158 | B | 310 |
| | | | Hooker, Elsie | A | 131 | C | 265 |
| | | | Hooker, Nellie | A | 165 | D | 225 |
| | | | Emerson, Albert L. | A | 208 | C | 205 |
| | | | Moore, Eula I. B. | A | 178 | C | 215 |
| | | | Hay, Jean E. | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Petrie, Edith S. | A | 175 | C | 225 |
| | | | Mitchell, Lillian H. I. | A | 185 | B | 200 |
| | | | Gregg, Lucy A. W. | A | 174 | D | 225 |
| | | | Gabb, Edna H. | Sub.A | 203 | C | 170 |
| | | | Eaglesome, Doris M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Grofski, Marianne F. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Bradstock, Marianne A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Newland | 1 | 9 | McLeman, Mary R. | R | 215 | D | 150 |
| Ngahere | 3B | 52 | Dixon, Dorothy S. | H | 83 | D | 370 |
| | | | McSherry, Mary B. | A | 199 | C | 210 |
| Normal: Main (299), Model 1 (27), Model 2 (21), and Model 3 (15) Secondary | 6A | 362 | Cole, Walter C. | H | 4 | A | 600 |
| | | | Rochfort, Henry | N | 74 | A | 485 |
| | B | 22 | Baster, Dorothy G. | KM | 50 | D | 445 |
| | | | Fergusson, Gladys. | N | 134 | B | 315 |
| | | | Tempero, Frank J. | N | 110 | C | 420 |
| | | | Todd, Eric M. | N | 130 | B | 420 |
| | | | McCullough, Dorothy L. | N | 131 | C | 320 |
| | | | Pearce, Miriam A. | R | 190 | C | 170 |
| | | | Taylor, Frances E. | N | 112 | D | 340 |
| | | | Turner, Kassie B. | N | 143 | A | 300 |
| | | | Burrows, William M. | N | 80 | B | 480 |
| | | | Pattrick, Cherrie L. | N | 98 | D | 350 |
| | | | Marrriott, William G. | N | 72 | D | 465 |
| | | | Jamieson, Isabella M. | N | 84 | C | 350 |
| | | | Osborn, Mabel E. | N(D) | 76 | B | 360 |
| North New Brighton | 4C | 243 | Judkins, William E. | H | 54 | B | 450 |
| | | | Hodgson, Mildred E. (Mrs.).. . . . | I | 114 | C | 360 |
| | | | Diehl, Ernest B. | A | 167 | B | 295 |
| | | | Hunt, Olive E. | A | 150 | C | 255 |
| | | | Heppelthwaite, Georgina (Mrs.) | A | 182 | D | 215 |
| | | | Boon, Ernest A. | Sub.A | 215 | D | 190 |
| | | | Scott, Betty L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Nukiwai | 1 | 11 | Aburn, Daphne M. | S | 207 | C | 220 |
| Oaro | 1 | 10 | Pithie, Norah E. | S | 196 | D | 230 |
| Ohaka | 3B | 72 | McCullough, Thomas G. | H | 108 | C | 370 |
| | | | Bell, Florence H. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| Okain's Bay | 3A | 41 | Torrance, Maurice | H | 165 | D | 325 |
| | | | Bradley, Honora M. | A | 197 | C | 245 |
| Okarito | 0 | 4 | James, Elizabeth | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Okuku | 1 | 13 | Quartermain, Linda M. | S | 196 | C | 250 |
| Okuru | 1 | 11 | Gillin, Patrick J. | R | .. | .. | 190 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|--------------------|---|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Okute Valley | 1 | 9 | Lewthwaite, Clara | S | 187 | C | £ 235 |
| Omihi | 2 | 23 | Roscoe, Edith A. | S | 163 | C | 290 |
| Opawa | 5C | 337 | Allard, Charles W. | H | 41 | B | 450 |
| | | | Wicks, Roland B. P. | A | 111 | C | 380 |
| | | | Garmson, Christina I. | I | 105 | C | 335 |
| | | | Smith, Harold D. | A | 171 | B | 280 |
| | | | Tulloch, Elizabeth | A | 117 | D | 310 |
| | | | Hale, Doris M. | A | 174 | C | 210 |
| | | | Wylie, Alicia M. G. | A | 167 | D | 225 |
| | | | McKinlay, Lorna W. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Newton, Rhoda I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Moon, Winifred B. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Opihi | 1 | 18 | Skinner, Marion Y. | S | 134 | D | 270 |
| Orari | 3C | 114 | Cook, William E. | H | 91 | C | 385 |
| | | | Shanks, Jessie D. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Kiely, Helen A. | A | 195 | C | 200 |
| Orari Bridge | 1 | 14 | Holdgate, Frederic E. | S | 202 | C | 200 |
| Orari Gorge | 1 | 22 | McElrea, Ada H. | S | 185 | C | 250 |
| Orton | 1 | 16 | Keyes, Edwin T. | S | 124 | D | 270 |
| Otaio | 1 | 19 | Bowen, Mavis T. | S | 201 | C | 215 |
| Otira Upper | 3B | 53 | Fraser, John E. | H | 136 | C | 335 |
| | | | Chesterman, Eleanor L. | A | 178 | C | 245 |
| | | | Smith, Jean H. M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Ouruhia | 3A | 46 | Hewett, Olive M. | H | 105 | C | 350 |
| | | | Nicholl, Pearl M. | A | 199 | C | 215 |
| Overdale | 1 | 23 | Davis, Frederick R. | S | 202 | B | 200 |
| Owenga | 2 | 37 | McLaughlin, Mary | S | .. | .. | 250 |
| Oxford: Main Primary (170), and side (97) | 5A | 267 | Denne, Archibald, H. | H | 49 | B | 465* |
| Secondary | B | 25 | Roberts, William J. | A | 134 | C | 330 |
| | | | Alley, Gwendolen L. | I | 145 | C | 300 |
| | | | Clague, Edith E. M. | A | 153 | B | 270 |
| | | | O'Connor, Florence E. | A | 191 | C | 200 |
| | | | Nankivell, Kathleen A. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| | | | Ruddock, Sadie M. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Charles, Gwladys T. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | Watson, Miriam D. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Somerset, Hugh C. D. | D | .. | .. | 355 |
| Papanui | 5C | 312 | Noble, John | H | 50 | C | 450 |
| | | | Thwaites, Leonard J. W. | A | 115 | B | 380 |
| | | | Crowley, Elizabeth L. | I | 113 | D | 340 |
| | | | Sloan, Caroline | A | 117 | E | 310 |
| | | | Harwood, Katharine E. (Mrs.) | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | | | Glass, Doris M. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| | | | Woodward, Roy W. C. | R | 219 | D | 150 |
| Pareora East | 3C | 95 | Hayman, Benjamin F. | H | 101 | B | 385 |
| | | | Moir, Ann B. | A | 186 | C | 240 |
| | | | O'Callaghan, Annie V. | A | 190 | D | 215 |
| | | | Coote, Nina | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Pareora West | 3A | 43 | Scott, Henry A. | H | 170 | C | 325 |
| | | | McLachlan, Myrtle | R | 223 | D | 140 |
| | | | Hill, Charles W. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Parnassus | 2 | 24 | Sewell, Oliver D. W. | S | 181 | B | 250 |
| Paroa | 3B | 63 | Allen, Henry R. | H | 168 | C | 310 |
| | | | Evenden, Frances P. | A | 166 | C | 245 |
| Peel Forest | 2 | 31 | Smith, Reta I. E. | S | 171 | C | 265 |
| Pendarves | 2 | 21 | Bush, James A. L. | S | 200 | B | 220 |
| Phillipstown | 7H | 776 | Maxwell, Alfred C. | H | 16 | C | 525 |
| | | | Bremner, Victor H. T. | A | 77 | C | 440 |
| | | | Ritchie, Eliza J. | I | 81 | C | 375 |
| | | | Taylor, Mabel V. | A | 87 | C | 350 |
| | | | Brock, Charles L. | A | 156 | B | 345 |
| | | | Hampton, Elsie M. | A | 143 | C | 245 |
| | | | Robinson, Walter R. | A | 172 | B | 280 |
| | | | Metherell, Florence R. S. | A | 158 | D | 225 |
| | | | Paul, Gertrude | A | 159 | B | 225 |
| | | | Loney, Ronald K. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Wilson, Ella M. (Mrs.) | A | 168 | C | 210 |
| | | | Hall, Emil J. | A | 193 | B | 215 |
| | | | Hill, Dorothy E. | A | 184 | C | 200 |
| | | | Burr, Joyce H. | A | 163 | C | 225 |
| | | | Brooklands, Elizabeth R. (Mrs.) | R | .. | C | 190 |
| | | | Read, Annie M. | A | 179 | B | 215 |
| | | | Pycroft, Alice M. | A | 200 | C | 215 |
| | | | Eichstadt, Margaret C. | Sub.A | 200 | B | 180 |
| | | | McGillcuddy, Dorothy M. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Watson, Hazel J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Pigeon Bay | 2 | 26 | Stanley, Ernest J. | S | 187 | B | 255 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Pleasant Point—Primary | 4B | 135 | de Montalk, Alexander S. | H | 74 | B | £ 345* |
| | A | 23 | Oliver, Amy E. E. | I | 116 | D | 310 |
| Pleasant Valley | 1 | 25 | Kine, Henrietta | A | 109 | D | 310 |
| | 1 | 13 | Saunders, Alfred D. M. | A | 190 | B | 215 |
| Port Levy | 1 | 13 | Priestley, Henry J. | D | 180 | B | 285 |
| | 3C | 87 | Robinson, George F. R. | S | 199 | C | 225 |
| Prebbleton | 3C | 87 | Dix, Alice E. | S | 147 | C | 280 |
| | 3A | 36 | Owen, Llewellyn | H | 89 | D | 385 |
| Puaha | 3A | 36 | Hughes, Martha M. | A | 157 | C | 225 |
| | 1 | 21 | Boyce, Florence G. M. | A | 201 | C | 205 |
| Puhipuhi | 0 | 6 | McLoughlin, Robert P. | H | 155 | C | 325 |
| | 1 | 16 | Morrison, Eva M. | A | 204 | C | 210 |
| Pukekura | 1 | 16 | Peters, Thomas R. | S | 187 | B | 245 |
| | 4A | 138 | Wright, Catherine | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Rakaia Little | 1 | 16 | Sneddon, Jessie R. | S | 209 | D | 240 |
| | 4A | 138 | Cooke, Montague P. | H | 61 | C | 415 |
| Rakaia South | 4A | 138 | Nicholls, Dora | I | 141 | E | 270 |
| | 6A | 365 | South, Iris M. | A | 189 | C | 200 |
| Rangiora | 6A | 365 | England, Sabina A. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | 6A | 365 | Brown, Mary | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Rangitata Island | 1 | 11 | Tully, Nora E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | 2 | 21 | McKeown, Blaikley A. | H | 31 | C | 485 |
| Rangitata Station | 2 | 21 | English, Henry | (R) | .. | E | 370 |
| | 1 | 9 | Breach, Edward L. | A | 117 | B | 333 |
| Rapaki | 1 | 9 | Morgan, Amy B. B. | I | 131 | C | 310 |
| | 4A | 147 | Ambrose, Clarice M. | A | 139 | C | 300 |
| Redcliffs | 4A | 147 | Murphy, Regis F. | A | 160 | C | 275 |
| | 1 | 11 | Garrett, Annie F. | A | 195 | C | 200 |
| Rewanui | 1 | 23 | Chambers, Arthur R. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| | 4C | 253 | Diehl, Edna M. | A | 197 | C | 190 |
| Riccarton | 4C | 253 | Andrew, Evangeline M. | R | 219 | D | 140 |
| | 7A | 512 | Hughes, Mary E. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| Richmond | 7A | 512 | Lane, Evelynne D. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | 7A | 512 | Fraser, Annie D. | S | 186 | C | 250 |
| Riverside | 1 | 20 | Stack, Annie E. (Mrs.) | S | 149 | D | 305 |
| | 2 | 28 | Thomson, Lennox F. | R | .. | .. | 150 |
| Roa | 2 | 28 | Pratt, Colonel F. | H | 63 | D | 415 |
| | 1 | 20 | Johnston, Muriel S. | I | 131 | C | 310 |
| Robinson's Bay | 1 | 20 | Eldridge, Tui G. | A | 183 | C | 215 |
| | 1 | 12 | Pengelly, Edna M. | Sub.A | 218 | C | 170 |
| Rockwood | 1 | 12 | Haigh, Henry J. | S | 205 | B | 210 |
| | 3B | 54 | Mottram, Francis J. | H | 51 | B | 385 |
| Rokeby | 3B | 54 | Penney, Baden C. | A | 149 | B | 320 |
| | 2 | 23 | Wills, Mary | I | 103 | D | 320 |
| Rolleston | 2 | 23 | Kerr, Catherine | A | 151 | C | 300 |
| | 2 | 33 | Horrell, Elizabeth D. | A | 162 | D | 225 |
| Rosewill | 2 | 33 | Andrews, Gladys G. | R | 209 | C | 140 |
| | 3B | 63 | Devan, Eleanor M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| Ross | 3B | 63 | Winterbourn, Ralph | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | 3B | 63 | Rowntree, William W. | H | 18 | B | 525 |
| Rotherham | 3B | 50 | Bowden, John | A | 89 | D | 430 |
| | 3B | 50 | Aiken, Janet M. | I | 78 | C | 375 |
| Rotomanu | 1 | 16 | O'Donoghue, Francis M. | A | 97 | B | 390 |
| | 3A | 38 | Kent, Helen M. | A | 106 | D | 350 |
| Ruapuna | 3A | 38 | Colthart, James | A | 123 | C | 380 |
| | 3A | 38 | Livingstone, Ethel M. | A | 123 | D | 280 |
| Ruanui | 3A | 38 | Butcher, Veda G. | A | 187 | D | 215 |
| | 3A | 38 | Erickson, Eileen N. (Mrs.) | A | 172 | C | 225 |
| Ruatapu | 3A | 38 | Bell, John | A | 203 | C | 205 |
| | 3A | 38 | Irwin, Margaret L. | R | 208 | C | 140 |
| Ruataniwha | 3A | 38 | Rowe, Gwendoline M. | Sub.A | 204 | C | 170 |
| | 3A | 38 | Lynskey, Dorothy E. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| Ruataniwha | 3A | 38 | Shamy, Evelyn E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | 3A | 38 | Smith, Donald S. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Ruataniwha | 3A | 38 | Cook, Iris E. C. | S | 195 | C | 250 |
| | 3A | 38 | Parker, Margaretta L. | S | 186 | C | 265 |
| Ruataniwha | 3A | 38 | Rule, Kathleen M. | S | 190 | C | 250 |
| | 3A | 38 | Carter, May E. | R | 212 | C | 140 |
| Ruataniwha | 3A | 38 | Tank, Leslie J. | H | 170 | C | 325 |
| | 3A | 38 | Caskey, Mary E. | A | 204 | C | 190 |
| Ruataniwha | 3A | 38 | Phelan, Kate R. | S | 192 | D | 300 |
| | 3A | 38 | Lawry, Emily G. | S | 169 | C | 295 |
| Ruataniwha | 3A | 38 | Pitt, Alfred W. | H | 113 | B | 375 |
| | 3A | 38 | Lloyd, Ita | A | 205 | D | 200 |
| Ruataniwha | 3A | 38 | Denia, Joyce H. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | 3A | 38 | Moor, Carolus T. | H | 115 | D | 360 |
| Ruataniwha | 3A | 38 | Hope, Jessie E. C. | A | 169 | C | 255 |
| | 3A | 38 | Coumbe, Alfred E. | S | 200 | B | 260 |
| Ruataniwha | 3A | 38 | Beaumont, Huia W. | H | 168 | C | 325 |
| | 3A | 38 | Hancox, Cora | A | 200 | C | 220 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.
NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Ruatapu | 3A | 44 | Hogan, Teresa M. | H | 115 | D | £ 345 |
| | | | Nielsen, Christina L. | A | 202 | C | 200 |
| Runanga | 4C | 244 | Malone, Michael | H | 84 | D | 455 |
| | | | Donnellan, Honorah | I | 158 | D | 275 |
| | | | Smith, Eric J. | A | 192 | B | 260 |
| | | | Wick, Sarah A. | A | 184 | C | 215 |
| | | | Malpass, Ethel | A | 195 | B | 180 |
| | | | Daly, Mary C. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Hart, Hubert J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Wylde, Frank N. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Ruru | 2 | 32 | Reid, Vernon H. | S | 196 | C | 265 |
| Russell's Flat | 1 | 18 | Armstrong, Elizabeth | S | 170 | C | 245 |
| St. Albans | 7F | 710 | Thwaites, John E. | H | 24 | B | 525 |
| | | | Blain, Thomas | A | 78 | A | 440 |
| | | | Lace, Bessie | I | 85 | B | 375 |
| | | | Newbury, Philip J. | A | 127 | B | 380 |
| | | | McKenzie, Isabella M. | A | 117 | D | 310 |
| | | | Tindall, William | A | 142 | B | 320 |
| | | | Burn, Ethel R. | A | 147 | C | 270 |
| | | | Kennedy, Millicent V. | A | 173 | B | 210 |
| | | | Saunders, Lucy | A | 179 | C | 215 |
| | | | Harper, Charles L. | A | 192 | C | 215 |
| | | | Farquhar, Eva M. | A | 161 | C | 225 |
| | | | Jackman, Eileen N. | A | 177 | C | 210 |
| | | | Blackman, Laura E. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Ward, Phyllis N. | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Thomas, Aileen G. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Hurley, Zeta E. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Rasmussen, Alexandra E. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | McArthur, Gordon J. C. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Robertson, Mavis A. L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| St. Andrews | 3B | 81 | Wimsett, Herbert L. | H | 129 | D | 345 |
| | | | Porter, Mary | R | 212 | C | 140 |
| | | | Reilly, Rona K. | A | 174 | B | 235 |
| Salisbury | 2 | 24 | Macintosh, Christina K. | S | 163 | B | 280 |
| Saltwater Creek | 1 | 12 | Hutchinson, Lydia (Mrs.) | S | 164 | B | 250 |
| Scargill | 2 | 24 | Dunlop, Jeannie | S | 153 | C | 305 |
| Seadown | 3B | 66 | Southward, James | H | 123 | B | 360 |
| | | | Seyb, Caroline P. | A | 197 | D | 225 |
| | | | Burnard, Louie | (R) | .. | .. | 150 |
| Seafield | 2 | 23 | Dew, Norton J. | S | 191 | B | 255 |
| Sedgemere | 2 | 23 | McIntyre, Daphne F. (Mrs.) | S | 181 | C | 240 |
| Sefton | 3B | 79 | Withers, Arthur J. T. | H | 118 | C | 360 |
| | | | Wickes, Freda D. | A | 193 | B | 210 |
| | | | Milne, Jessie M. | R | 212 | C | 140 |
| Selwyn | 2 | 24 | Laishley, Dorothy | S | 148 | C | 320 |
| Sherwood Downs | 2 | 25 | Lane, Leonora B. | S | 157 | B | 330 |
| Shirley | 7D | 604 | Balch, William | H | 7 | B | 525 |
| | | | Gamble, Victor J. | A | 69 | C | 390 |
| | | | Harvey, Matilda E. | I | 77 | C | 375 |
| | | | Beattie, James | A | 86 | C | 343 |
| | | | Edwards, William J. | R | 208 | C | 150 |
| | | | Easterbrook, Albert K. | A | 165 | B | 295 |
| | | | Harris, Rose A. | A | 109 | C | 310 |
| | | | Ferguson, Eva L. | A | 136 | C | 235 |
| | | | Ironside, Emily M. (Mrs.) | A | 165 | D | 225 |
| | | | Schwebe, Mina E. | A | 184 | C | 200 |
| | | | Spiller, Mavis | A | 181 | B | 200 |
| | | | Powell, Olive A. | R | 211 | D | 150 |
| | | | Brewins, Florence D. | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Calder, Una L. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Ayling, Ethel | Sub.A | 216 | D | 170 |
| | | | Wallis, Mavis R. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Kelman, Donald S. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Skipton | 1 | 7 | Robertson, Mary A. | S | 214 | C | 105 |
| Slatey Creek | 0 | 6 | Burrows, Jessie | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Somerfield | 6C | 450 | Wilson, James F. | H | 46 | C | 455 |
| | | | Sherrard, William | A | 79 | C | 440 |
| | | | Sapsford, Elsie F. L. | I | 91 | C | 365 |
| | | | Prebble, Stanley G. | A | 135 | C | 370 |
| | | | Wenmoth, Ellen E. | A | 130 | C | 295 |
| | | | O'Donnell, Honora | A | 115 | D | 310 |
| | | | Meadows, Emma | A | 190 | C | 200 |
| | | | Francis, Sybil G. | A | 193 | C | 200 |
| | | | Harper, Frederick T. | A | 199 | B | 215 |
| | | | Quartermain, Kathleen V. | Sub.A | 200 | B | 180 |
| | | | Kirk, Muriel E. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Langford, William E. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Southbridge—Primary | 4B | 173 | Eggelton, William C. | H | 62 | D | £ 415* |
| | B | 32 | Mackie, John A. | A | 168 | B | 320 |
| Secondary | | | Willis, Dorothy M. I. | I | 144 | C | 300 |
| | | | Lewton, Inez M. E. | A | 163 | C | 225 |
| Southbrook | 3C | 87 | Stevenson, Gertrude L. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | Couch, George B. | D | 135 | B | 410 |
| | | | Bampton, Sarah M. | R | 202 | B | 140 |
| | | | Williamson, Ernest A. | H | 84 | B | 385 |
| | | | Storey, Ernestine Iris L. | A | 175 | C | 250 |
| | | | Beere, Catherine F. | A | 193 | D | 215 |
| | | | Cowie, Isabella H. | S | 167 | C | 310 |
| | | | Baas, Eric F. | S | 196 | D | 285 |
| | | | Spencer, Margaret H. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| | | | Hendren, Augustine L. | S | 191 | C | 265 |
| Southburn | 2 | 32 | Voss, Johann | H | 85 | C | 415 |
| | | | McFarlane, Alexander G. | A | 162 | B | 360 |
| | | | Lockwood, Mabel F. | I | 110 | C | 310 |
| | | | Brown, Lillian A. | A | 141 | C | 263 |
| | | | Callaghan, Cecilia M. | A | 162 | C | 225 |
| | | | Henderson, Hugh A. | Sub.A | 204 | C | 190 |
| | | | Greenway, Annie | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Limbrick, Phyllis M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Allan, Agness J. | S | 193 | C | 225 |
| | | | Mauger, Ernest | H | 139 | C | 320 |
| Springbank | 1 | 18 | Fleming, Jessie J. | A | 201 | C | 190 |
| | | | Robertson, Kenneth I. | H | 174 | B | 295 |
| Springbrook | 3A | 39 | Bayliss, Fanny C. | A | 206 | C | 200 |
| | | | Mullay, May C. | H | 150 | B | 320 |
| Springburn | 2 | 47 | Hawkins, Ivy M. | A | 163 | C | 245 |
| | | | Holmes, Ralph K. | H | 131 | C | 360 |
| Springfield | 3A | 57 | West, Dorothy R. | A | 195 | C | 210 |
| | | | Newstead, Louisa (Mrs.) | H | 111 | C | 330 |
| Springston | 3B | 70 | Mulheisen, Stella C. E. C. | A | 212 | C | 190 |
| | | | Kissell, Elizabeth | S | .. | .. | 30 |
| Springston South | 2 | 37 | Howes, George G. | S | 172 | A | 325 |
| | | | Bain, George A. | S | 174 | B | 250 |
| Stew Point | 0 | 2 | Allen, George F. (ii) | H | 31 | C | 465† |
| | | | Keys, George E. M. | R | 174 | B | 200 |
| Stillwater | 2 | 31 | Wilson, Grace E. | I | 114 | D | 340 |
| | | | Shrimpton, Kenneth G. J. | A | 147 | C | 320 |
| Summerhill | 1 | 17 | Andrews, Agnes C. | A | 112 | C | 310 |
| | | | Hampton, William H. | R | 196 | C | 200 |
| Summer—Primary | 5C | 310 | Box, Geraldine M. | A | 192 | C | 215 |
| | | | Saunders, Marion E. | A | 193 | C | 215 |
| Secondary | C | 31 | Campbell, Mary H. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Hampton, Kathleen | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Sutherland | 2 | 24 | Reese, Marion (ii) | D | 79 | B | 375 |
| | | | Suckling, Gertrude A. | D | 115 | B | 310 |
| Suthernlands | 1 | 11 | Corbett, Colin A. | R | 212 | D | 170 |
| | | | Newton, Hilary M. W. | S | 205 | C | 200 |
| Swannanoa | 7K | 860 | Rumbold, William A. | H | 17 | C | 525 |
| | | | Mackie, Howard J. | A | 78 | B | 440 |
| Sydenham | .. | .. | Kininmonth, Helen M. | I | 99 | C | 365 |
| | | | Fraser, Helen M. | A | 105 | C | 350 |
| Tai Tapu | 3B | 57 | Hammond, Herbert F. S. | A | 164 | B | 310 |
| | | | Buckhurst, Irene M. | A | 150 | C | 245 |
| Takamatua | 1 | 18 | Ward, Leicester F. N. | A | 159 | B | 360 |
| | | | Syruthers, Jane | A | 168 | B | 225 |
| Taramakau | 0 | 8 | Houlden, Leah (Mrs.) | A | 154 | C | 235 |
| | | | Laurenson, Ethel R. | A | 163 | C | 225 |
| Taramakau | .. | .. | Franklin, Irene M. | A | 188 | C | 200 |
| | | | Lindsay, Isa K. | A | 180 | C | 200 |
| Taramakau | .. | .. | Lampert, Stanley G. | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Aitken, Frederick R. G. | A | 191 | B | 215 |
| Taramakau | .. | .. | Rawstorn, Myrtle A. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Harrison, Dorothy S. | A | 187 | C | 215 |
| Taramakau | .. | .. | Hooper, Eileen M. | A | 185 | B | 200 |
| | | | Hastings, Nellie | A | 167 | D | 225 |
| Taramakau | .. | .. | O'Brien, Mary A. | A | 182 | C | 200 |
| | | | Smith, Myrtle M. | R | 208 | D | 170 |
| Taramakau | .. | .. | Hooker, Olive M. | Sub.A | 202 | C | 170 |
| | | | Hetherington, Mabel D. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| Taramakau | .. | .. | Innes, Gordon D. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Goldstone, Helen | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Taramakau | .. | .. | Maguiness, Stanley M. | H | 94 | C | 370 |
| | | | Steinmetz, Doris I. | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| Taramakau | .. | .. | Curtis, Olive I. | S | 131 | C | 270 |
| | | | Sebeck, Bessie | S | .. | .. | 120 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

† Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Tasman Downs | 1 | 11 | Hayman, Lilian O. De C. | S | 159 | C | £ 270 |
| Tawai | 2 | 15 | Cox, William | S | 200 | B | 220 |
| Taylorville | 3B | 67 | Chamberlain, Chas. P. | R | 209 | D | 180 |
| | | | Ryan, Agnes V. | A | 191 | C | 220 |
| Te Awa | 1 | 21 | Corrigan, Ellen G. | S | 191 | .. | 210 |
| Teddington | 1 | 20 | Schnack, Edward O. H. | S | 196 | C | 240 |
| Te Kinga | 2 | 15 | Paine, Wilfred R. | S | 199 | C | 265 |
| Te Moana | 1 | 14 | Mallinson, Bessie | S | 188 | C | 250 |
| Templeton | 4A | 122 | Gilmour, William O. | H | 60 | B | 415 |
| | | | Banks, Alma E. | I | 142 | C | 300 |
| | | | Bellwood, Loma K. R. | A | 201 | C | 180 |
| | | | Mortland, Violet M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Gilmour, Marjorie E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Temuka: Main (367), and side (Watt Lowry Boys) (40) Secondary | 6B C | 407 65 | Harrison, Wilkinson L. | H | 31 | A | 465* |
| | | | Smart, John T. | A | 71 | C | 425 |
| | | | Elder, Violet | I | 93 | B | 365 |
| | | | Worthington, John A. P. | A | 181 | B | 250 |
| | | | Manson, Jessie | A | 102 | B | 320 |
| | | | Scrimshaw, Esme M. | A | 179 | C | 215 |
| | | | Davidson, Irene P. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Slattery, Ellen | A | 186 | D | 200 |
| | | | Methven, Iris J. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Methven, Doris K. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Fraser, Daisy C. M. (Mrs.) | R | 193 | C | 180 |
| | | | Hopkinson, Maggie K. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Hart, Mary F. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Campbell, Percy W. | D | 141 | A | 410 |
| | | | Grigg, Ellen L. | D | 186 | C | 280 |
| | | | McLeod, Dorothy F. | R | .. | .. | 160 |
| Te Ngawai | 1 | 23 | Friskin, Vera A. G. (Mrs.) | S | 184 | C | 250 |
| Te One | 3A | 42 | Manning, Arthur E. | H | 175 | C | 345 |
| | | | Cameron, Margaret A. | A | 204 | C | 210 |
| Te Pirita | 1 | 14 | Chapman, Julia H. | R | .. | .. | 160 |
| Teschmakers | 1 | 18 | Scannell, Agnes | S | 205 | D | 240 |
| Timaru Main | 7B | 542 | Garton, Wilfred W. | H | 35 | A | 495 |
| | | | Oram, Harry | A | 63 | C | 393 |
| | | | McDonald, Catherine I. | I | 85 | C | 375 |
| | | | Dewar, Alan L. | A | 180 | B | 270 |
| | | | Ziesler, Freja L. | A | 97 | D | 350 |
| | | | Pickford, David S. | A | 192 | B | 260 |
| | | | Islip, Ellen G. | A | 121 | C | 310 |
| | | | White, Olive J. M. | A | 145 | B | 235 |
| | | | Fraser, Evelyn M. | A | 161 | B | 225 |
| | | | Beck, Doris W. | A | 193 | D | 215 |
| | | | Miller, Agnes | A | 195 | C | 190 |
| | | | Meredith, Alice E. E. | Sub.A | 201 | C | 170 |
| | | | Cuthbert, William G. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Riddell, Margaret A. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Daly, Lawrence W. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Brooks, Geoffrey C. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Firman, Kathleen | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Timaru South | 7B | 510 | Methven, James | H | 14 | B | 525 |
| | | | Gordon, Charles S. | A | 77 | B | 440 |
| | | | Fyfe, Jessie | I | 66 | C | 375 |
| | | | Swinton, David E. | A | 180 | B | 300 |
| | | | Lawry, Bertha M. | A | 126 | C | 310 |
| | | | McIntosh, Winifred S. (Mrs.) | A | 108 | D | 320 |
| | | | Millar, Sarah (Mrs.) | A | 117 | D | 310 |
| | | | Watson, Agnes M. | A | 159 | C | 225 |
| | | | McDonald, Jeanie W. | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| | | | Barron, Margaret C. O. | R | 208 | C | 140 |
| | | | Dunn, Leta A. L. | A | 168 | C | 210 |
| | | | Smith, Herbert S. | Sub.A | 200 | B | 200 |
| | | | Eagle, Beatrice M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Rosevear, Harry O. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Tazard, Leonelle L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Hogg, Abigail J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Timaru West | 6C | 458 | Burns, William G. | H | 39 | C | 485 |
| | | | Calder, George A. | A | 93 | D | 430 |
| | | | Schmidt, Helene G. | I | 87 | C | 365 |
| | | | Wright, James R. I. | A | 136 | D | 370 |
| | | | Watkins, Claude C. | (R) | .. | B | 260 |
| | | | Broadhurst, Phyllis A. | A | 146 | D | 255 |
| | | | Bowie, Jean M. M. | A | 144 | C | 300 |
| | | | Rollinson, Clive R. | A | 189 | B | 215 |
| | | | McLean, Vera G. | A | 158 | C | 225 |
| | | | Ives, Ethel M. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| | | | Kane, Margaret J. | R | 211 | C | 140 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Timaru West—continued. | | | Brown, Frances M. | Sub.A | 207 | C | £ 170 |
| | | | Black, Jessie M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Minifie, Charles H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Scott, Wm. J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Southgate, Alfred J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Timauunga | 2 | 28 | Beck, Constance A. | S | 159 | D | 250 |
| Tinwald | 4C | 214 | McIntyre, John (ii) | H | 64 | C | 415 |
| | | | Gower, Sydney W. | A | 187 | C | 300 |
| | | | Hay, Janet R. | I | 134 | C | 300 |
| | | | Symonds, Rita T. | A | 171 | C | 225 |
| | | | Harries, Eunice A. K. | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Dixon, Marjorie | (R) | 221 | D | 140 |
| | | | Tarbotton, Edward R. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| Totara Flat | 1 | 16 | Higson, Alice | S | 200 | B | 220 |
| Totara Valley | 1 | 18 | Falconer, Mavis | S | 191 | B | 220 |
| Tuahiwi | 2 | 17 | Robb, John D. L. | S | 207 | C | 200 |
| Tycho | 2 | 27 | Stevenson, Jane | S | 101 | C | 330 |
| View Hill | 1 | 24 | Mounsey, Ella F. | S | 202 | C | 210 |
| Waddington | 3A | 47 | Hookway, Harold F. | H | 169 | B | 325 |
| | | | Hoben, Moynagh B. | A | 177 | C | 245 |
| Waiaru | 3B | 66 | Aldridge, George W. | H | 94 | D | 370 |
| | | | Eden, Marjorie | A | 195 | C | 230 |
| Waihao Downs | 2 | 23 | Hamilton, Victoria C. I. | S | 178 | D | 270 |
| Waihaorunga | 1 | 15 | Black, Marjory R. | S | 195 | B | 235 |
| Waiho Gorge | 1 | 14 | Donovan, Ellen J. | S | .. | .. | 220 |
| Waikakahi | 1 | 11 | Beggs, Gwendoline M. | S | 194 | C | 235 |
| Waikari | 3B | 63 | Jackman, Clarence V. | H | 107 | C | 370 |
| | | | Brooklehurst, Frances M. | A | 192 | C | 220 |
| Waikuku | 3A | 36 | Blackman, Joseph H. | R | 179 | B | 210 |
| | | | Herd, Naomi M. | A | 201 | C | 200 |
| Waimairi: Main (301), and Special Class (11) | 5B | 312 | Wilkins, Thomas C. J. | H | 44 | B | 465 |
| | | | Mottram, Benjamin R. | A | 134 | C | 370 |
| | | | Cook, Alice J. | I | 113 | E | 340 |
| | | | Walter, Edith M. | R | 208 | C | 140 |
| | | | Archy, Marjorie S. | A | 153 | C | 255 |
| | | | Gosden, Avis E. | A | 187 | C | 215 |
| | | | Evans, Cyril E. F. | A | 181 | B | 215 |
| | | | McKechnie, Ngaire L. | Sub.A | 202 | C | 170 |
| | | | McLeod, Eunice | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Waimataitai | 7F | 718 | Shirlaw, Kenneth W. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Malcolm, Robert A. | H | 26 | B | 525 |
| | | | Allan, Reginald | A | 97 | D | 400 |
| | | | Allan, Flora MacDonald | I | 84 | C | 345 |
| | | | Bowie, George H. | A | 183 | B | 270 |
| | | | Baird, Mary L. | A | 88 | C | 350 |
| | | | Grant, Charles G. | A | 157 | C | 310 |
| | | | Sunaway, Flora P. M. | A | 114 | C | 310 |
| | | | Ferguson, Isabel O. | A | 140 | C | 235 |
| | | | Ashton, Catherine R. | A | 181 | C | 200 |
| | | | Tizard, Marjorie E. M. | A | 173 | C | 210 |
| | | | Ellis, Edith G. | A | 170 | C | 225 |
| | | | Price, Marjorie M. | A | 144 | C | 235 |
| | | | Donald, Isabella M. | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Gardner, Agnes A. M. | A | 188 | C | 200 |
| | | | Hume, Gwynne E. | A | 197 | C | 190 |
| | | | Hart, Rita I. | Sub.A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Cowie, Grace | Sub.A | 201 | C | 170 |
| | | | Berry, Percy T. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Byers, Jean | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Marshall, William S. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Waimate—D.H.S. Primary | 7B | 523 | Sutherland, Albert A. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Secondary | E | 122 | Menzies, James Lawrence | R | 66 | B | 520 |
| | | | Jordan, Benjamin R. | R | 217 | D | 150 |
| | | | Melton, Jane B. (Mrs.) | I | 87 | D | 365 |
| | | | Kibblewhite, Charles W. | A | 109 | C | 385 |
| | | | Elder, Eunice F. | A | 121 | C | 340 |
| | | | Alexander, Elizabeth G. | A | 147 | D | 300 |
| | | | Gardner, Winney | A | 144 | C | 270 |
| | | | Coup, Gertrude E. | R | 205 | C | 140 |
| | | | Hart, Kathleen M. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Bradley, Amor A. P. | A | 190 | C | 215 |
| | | | Hay, Milly C. | A | 167 | C | 225 |
| | | | Callaghan, Mary U. | A | 204 | C | 170 |
| | | | Cumming, Kathleen M. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Kidd, Christina | Sub.A | 197 | C | 180 |
| | | | Dennison, Margaret G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Ensor, Leonard le F. | D | 156 | A | 335 |
| | | | Olliver, Margaret F. L. | D | 79 | A | 375 |
| | | | Miller, Clarence H. T. | R | 217 | D | 150 |
| | | | Borrie, Margaret A. | D | 121 | B | 310 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-----------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Wainihini | 1 | 10 | Knowles, Mary E. | S | 205 | C | £ 220 |
| Wainui | 1 | 20 | McCormick, Evelyn | R | 211 | C | 140 |
| Waipara | 2 | 41 | Parson, Edna E. | H | 162 | B | 280 |
| | | | Taylor, Nancy M. | R | 208 | C | 140 |
| Wairewa | 1 | 18 | Alford, Jessie E. (Mrs.) | S | 174 | C | 260 |
| Waitaha | 2 | 21 | Donaldson, Dorothy | R | 220 | D | 150 |
| Waitohi Flat | 1 | 14 | Logan, Jessie K. | A | 193 | C | 210 |
| Waitohi Upper | 2 | 34 | Cruikshank, Sara M. | S | 150 | C | 305 |
| Waituna Creek | 1 | 30 | Balfour, Annie (Mrs.) | H | 171 | D | 250 |
| | | | Staples, Grace E. | R | 207 | C | 140 |
| Wakanui | 2 | 37 | Carleton, Reginald J. | H | 186 | B | 255 |
| | | | Humphreys, Edna M. | R | 209 | D | 150 |
| Wallis Siding | 1 | 13 | Davis, John G. | S | 207 | C | 225 |
| Waltham | 7c | 577 | Wickes, Arthur J. | H | 30 | C | 510 |
| | | | Eggelton, Thomas E. | A | 65 | C | 440 |
| | | | Adams, Mary A. | I | 67 | D | 375 |
| | | | Doubleday, William H. | A | 128 | D | 330 |
| | | | Armstrong, Ella | A | 92 | D | 350 |
| | | | Archer, Tom M. | A | 177 | B | 270 |
| | | | Hayes, Edith M. | A | 141 | C | 300 |
| | | | Sowden, Merle F. | A | 166 | C | 210 |
| | | | Deal, Florence L. | A | 183 | B | 200 |
| | | | Payne, Arthur H. | A | 177 | B | 225 |
| | | | Keily, Elsie A. (Mrs.) | A | 162 | C | 240 |
| | | | Searle, Alice M. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | Coade, Gladys R. P. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Willoughby, Ian McK. | Sub.A | 191 | B | 200 |
| | | | Anderson, Andrew | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Mountfort, Kathleen | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Warren Estate | 1 | 12 | Bowlker, Lilian M. | S | 204 | B | 210 |
| Washdyke | 3c | 99 | Scott, Peter | H | 88 | C | 385 |
| | | | Williams, Mary H. | A | 160 | C | 250 |
| | | | Dowling, Ellen | A | 188 | D | 215 |
| | | | Doak, Ella D. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Mee, Rachael I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Waterea | 3A | 48 | Clague, John H. P. | H | 175 | C | 295 |
| | | | Corcoran, Nina A. (Mrs.) | A | 203 | C | 235 |
| Watt Lowry Boys (side to Temuka). | | | | | | | |
| Weedons | 2 | 33 | Collins, Margaret M. | S | 177 | D | 265 |
| | | | Gillespie, Frederick D. | (R) | .. | .. | 150 |
| Westerfield | 2 | 32 | Stewart, Catherine (Mrs.) | S | 149 | D | 320 |
| West Melton | 2 | 25 | Knight, James P. | S | 169 | C | 310 |
| West Spreydon | 4A | 166 | Baird, Samuel | H | 66 | D | 400 |
| | | | Kerr, Jessie A. | I | 120 | D | 310 |
| | | | Turner, Jessie E. (Mrs.) | A | 139 | C | 210 |
| | | | Hindle, Mary E. I. | R | 206 | D | 150 |
| | | | Billcliff, Neta D. | Sub.A | 212 | D | 170 |
| | | | Foster, Vera V. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Wharenui | 6A | 383 | Gates, Thomas A. (ii) | H | 44 | C | 465 |
| | | | Brown, Walter A. | A | 115 | D | 385 |
| | | | Eggleton, Ada L. | I | 104 | D | 320 |
| | | | Burberry, Alexander | A | 157 | B | 295 |
| | | | Henaghan, Florence A. | A | 135 | D | 300 |
| | | | Hutt, Hilda J. | A | 155 | C | 225 |
| | | | Suckling, Mollie B. | A | 196 | C | 200 |
| | | | Miller, Doreen M. | A | 172 | C | 210 |
| | | | Kernohan, Alexander | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Witty, Elsie E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Whiterock | 0 | 9 | Harding, Hilda | S | .. | .. | 135 |
| Willowbridge | 3B | 55 | Dawber, Bruce K. | H | 168 | C | 340 |
| | | | Higgins, Elsie | A | 203 | C | 190 |
| Willowby | 3A | 49 | Lloyd, Ada C. | H | 124 | C | 330 |
| | | | Gunn, Mary E. | A | 166 | C | 235 |
| Winchester | 3B | 69 | White, James | H | 90 | C | 370 |
| | | | McArthur, Elizabeth | A | 162 | C | 243 |
| | | | Wilks, Francis R. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Winslow | 2 | 18 | Knight, Mary (Mrs.) (ii) | S | 174 | D | 310 |
| Woodbury | 3A | 39 | Marks, Horace R. | H | 112 | C | 345 |
| | | | Hayes, Daisy L. | A | 175 | C | 245 |
| Woodend | 4A | 123 | Gillman, Herbert A. W. | H | 76 | B | 415 |
| | | | Walker, Annie E. E. | I | 141 | C | 285 |
| | | | Percy, Mary C. | A | 166 | C | 225 |
| | | | Anderson, Flora A. I. | Sub.A | 205 | D | 170 |
| Woodstock | 3A | 45 | Manson, Nedby M. | H | 149 | C | 335 |
| | | | Varcoe, Myrtle A. | A | 206 | C | 190 |
| Woolston | 7D | 610 | Allison, Herbert H. | H | 26 | C | 525 |
| | | | Cookson, Walter G. | A | 84 | C | 390 |
| | | | Watson, Margaret R. | I | 72 | D | 375 |
| | | | Coppin, Ezra N. | A | 174 | D | 360 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

CANTERBURY—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|----------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| <i>Woolston—continued.</i> | | | | | | | |
| | | | Dalziel, Catherine A. .. | A | 109 | C | £ 310 |
| | | | McDonough, Maurice .. | A | 164 | C | 360 |
| | | | Ewart, Jane .. | A | 106 | D | 320 |
| | | | Robertson, Christina W. M. .. | A | 178 | C | 215 |
| | | | Deal, Bertha R. .. | A | 183 | B | 200 |
| | | | Wharton, Mary L. A. .. | A | 193 | C | 200 |
| | | | Pring, Irene B. H. .. | A | 201 | C | 190 |
| | | | Bowring, Gwendolyn M. .. | A | 203 | D | 180 |
| | | | Burns, Grace .. | A | 200 | B | 180 |
| | | | Godfrey, Ida F. .. | Sub.A | 204 | C | 170 |
| | | | Hadler, Norman J. .. | Sub.A | 201 | C | 190 |
| | | | Wright, Eleanor M. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Yaldhurst | 3B | 52 | Pearce, Charles W. .. | H | 78 | C | 370 |
| | | | Humphries, Ruth .. | A | 191 | B | 200 |

OTAGO.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| Airedale | 1 | 18 | Ballantyne, Barbara .. | S | 180 | C | £ 240 |
| Akatore | 1 | 12 | Barwell, John S. .. | S | 196 | B | 240 |
| Akatore Coast | 1 | 8 | Loudon, Beatrix C. .. | S | 212 | D | 120 |
| Albany Street: Associate Normal (433), and Model (29) | 7A | 462 | Sproat, William A. .. | H | 6 | B | 565 |
| | | | Alloo, Arthur W. .. | A | 92 | A | 380 |
| | | | Ford, Margaret O. T. .. | I | 63 | C | 405 |
| | | | Smith, James C. .. | A | 99 | C | 420 |
| | | | Kilgour, Jane G. H. .. | A | 113 | C | 370 |
| | | | Sullivan, William .. | A | 104 | B | 420 |
| | | | Gillespie, Sarah .. | A | 113 | C | 310 |
| | | | Forsyth, David .. | A | 116 | C | 410 |
| | | | Allen, Greeba E. .. | A | 143 | C | 285 |
| | | | Morris, Marcia E. .. | A | 161 | C | 245 |
| | | | Wynne, Olga E. .. | A | 174 | C | 245 |
| | | | McLeod, Mina R. .. | A | 167 | C | 245 |
| Alexandra D.H.S.—Primary .. | 4B | 165 | Mechaelis, William R. .. | H | 62 | B | 415* |
| Secondary | C | 55 | Hare, Emma J. .. | I | 127 | C | 280 |
| | | | Booth, Eric E. .. | A | 172 | B | 280 |
| | | | Macdonald, Marion A. .. | A | 197 | C | 200 |
| | | | Lawson, Sarah P. .. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Bringans, Stuart F. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Anderson, Mary H. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | McLay, Rudolph E. .. | D | 190 | B | 325 |
| | | | Denham, Fanny R. (Mrs.) .. | D | 107 | B | 350 |
| Allanton | 3A | 43 | Miller, Leonard W. A. .. | H | 127 | C | 345 |
| | | | MacKenzie, Margaret A. .. | A | 200 | C | 180 |
| Anderson's Bay | 5B | 326 | Parr, Cuthbert .. | H | 39 | A | 460 |
| | | | Graham, Catherine A. .. | I | 88 | B | 350 |
| | | | Walker, David A. S. .. | A | 118 | C | 380 |
| | | | Gibb, Irene W. .. | A | 178 | B | 215 |
| | | | Cox, Annie L. C. .. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Simmons, Gilberta A. M. .. | R | 204 | C | 130 |
| | | | Colgan, Doreen M. .. | Sub.A | 194 | B | 190 |
| | | | Sim, Alfred O. K. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Pullar, Alma E. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Ardgour | 1 | 17 | McNaught, Eleanor E. .. | S | 199 | C | 260 |
| Ardgowan | 3A | 41 | Beardsmore, Ellen .. | H | 137 | C | 320 |
| | | | Williams, Eva M. .. | A | 181 | B | 215 |
| Arthur Street | 6A | 368 | Stewart, Peter C. .. | H | 29 | D | 485 |
| | | | Beattie, John W. G. .. | A | 113 | C | 380 |
| | | | McPherson, Gertrude C. .. | I | 67 | D | 375 |
| | | | Christian, John W. .. | R | 214 | D | 190 |
| | | | Woodhouse, Bertha J. .. | A | 124 | C | 300 |
| | | | Hutton, Pearl E. .. | A | 147 | C | 235 |
| | | | Henderson, Margaret H. .. | A | 167 | C | 225 |
| | | | Lauren, Margaret W. .. | Sub.A | 215 | C | 170 |
| | | | McGregor, Stanley M. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Campbell, Ella O. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Arthurton | 1 | 9 | Walsh, Euphemia L. .. | S | 210 | D | 230 |
| Avenel | 0 | 2 | Woodfield, Ieff D. N. .. | S | .. | .. | 30 |
| Awamangu | 1 | 16 | Frater, Margaret A. .. | S | 199 | C | 250 |
| Awamoko | 3B | 61 | Lory, Norman P. .. | H | 126 | C | 360 |
| | | | O'Reilly, Catherine A. .. | A | 188 | C | 220 |
| | | | Falconer, Isabella M. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----|----|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | | |
| Balclutha | 6A | 378 | Begg, Thomas | H | 42 | C | £ 475 | | | |
| | | | McVie, David T. .. . | A | 151 | C | 370 | | | |
| | | | Durward, Annie H. Y. W. .. . | I | 127 | C | 325 | | | |
| | | | Wilson, Thomas .. . | A | 176 | C | 280 | | | |
| | | | Affleck, Milly V. .. . | A | 159 | D | 275 | | | |
| | | | Walker, Mary P. .. . | A | 185 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Willocks, Margaret M. .. . | A | 170 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Kaye, David W. .. . | A | 200 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Ellisson, Marion F. .. . | Sub.A | 214 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Roy, Molly N. .. . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Sutherland, Linda E. .. . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | White, Jean R. .. . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Bannockburn | 3A | 49 | MacGregor, George A. .. . | H | 177 | B | 310 |
| | | | | | | Whyte, Elizabeth S. D. .. . | A | 202 | C | 200 |
| | | | Beaumont | 3A | 37 | Brook, Frederick J. .. . | H | 167 | C | 325 |
| Speden, Florence .. . | A | 205 | | | | C | 190 | | | |
| Becks | 2 | 27 | Henderson, William H. .. . | S | 187 | B | 255 | | | |
| Bendigo | 0 | 9 | Terry, Ian E. .. . | S | 224 | D | 135 | | | |
| Benhar | 3A | 43 | Tyrrell, Norman M. .. . | H | 165 | A | 340 | | | |
| | | | Whitham, Maud K. J. .. . | A | 190 | C | 235 | | | |
| Berwick | 2 | 37 | Wyllie, Ellen M. .. . | H | 170 | B | 310 | | | |
| | | | Marshall, Iona M. .. . | R | 215 | C | 150 | | | |
| Blacks | 3A | 46 | Austing, Oswald C. .. . | H | 188 | D | 315 | | | |
| | | | McKenney, Catherine I. .. . | A | 198 | C | 220 | | | |
| Blackstone | 1 | 26 | Arthur, Dorothy M. .. . | S | 205 | C | 225 | | | |
| Breast Hill | 0 | 3 | Appleby, Betty .. . | S | .. | .. | 45 | | | |
| Brighton | 2 | 41 | Morrison, Violet B. .. . | H | 156 | D | 250 | | | |
| | | | Fletcher, Euphemia M. .. . | R | 212 | C | 130 | | | |
| Broad Bay | 2 | 30 | Tindall, Nesta .. . | H | 114 | C | 330 | | | |
| | | | Wilson, Edna M. (i) .. . | R | .. | .. | 170 | | | |
| Buscot | 0 | 9 | Duff, Ronald F. .. . | S | 213 | D | 135 | | | |
| Cambrians | 2 | 19 | Sim, Gordon C. .. . | S | 193 | C | 310 | | | |
| | | | Palmer, George T. .. . | H | 13 | B | 525 | | | |
| Caversham: Main (685), and 2 sides— Caversham Convalescent (7) Dunedin Hospital (11) | 7E | 703 | Graham, James Woodside .. . | A | 94 | D | 430 | | | |
| | | | Bonin, Fannie .. . | I | 71 | D | 375 | | | |
| Chaslands | 1 | 12 | Lockhart, David R. .. . | A | 151 | B | 320 | | | |
| | | | Smith, Lucy E. D. .. . | A | 104 | B | 350 | | | |
| | | | Fleming, Allan G. .. . | A | 181 | C | 335 | | | |
| | | | Botting, Amy I. .. . | A | 120 | C | 310 | | | |
| | | | Nelson, Margaret M. .. . | A | 159 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Young, Lilian L. .. . | A | 173 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | McNeill, Jane .. . | A | 176 | D | 225 | | | |
| | | | Doig, Eva M. (Mrs.) .. . | A | 162 | D | 275 | | | |
| | | | Kilpatrick, Hannah G. .. . | A | 178 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Manson, Ellen M. .. . | A | 164 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Dreaver, Andrew R. .. . | A | 197 | B | 215 | | | |
| | | | Johnson, Mary .. . | R | 220 | D | 130 | | | |
| | | | White, Dora .. . | A | 108 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Hamilton, Errol A. .. . | Sub.A | 209 | C | 190 | | | |
| | | | Stewart, Marjory S. .. . | Sub.A | 204 | B | 170 | | | |
| | | | Bohm, Mabel F. .. . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | McLaren, Gwendolyn L. .. . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 | | | |
| | | | Chaslands | 1 | 12 | Govan, Marguereta L. .. . | S | 204 | B | 220 |
| | | | | | | Walker, Clement R. .. . | S | 199 | C | 235 |
| | | | Chatto Creek | 1 | 17 | McLean, George H. .. . | S | .. | .. | 210 |
| Circle Hill | 1 | 17 | Buchan, John .. . | H | 98 | B | 370 | | | |
| | | | Ritchie, Jessie A. .. . | A | 191 | B | 225 | | | |
| Clinton | 3C | 107 | MacDonald, Elsie R. .. . | A | 194 | C | 200 | | | |
| | | | Farquhar, Euphemia M. .. . | Pr | .. | .. | 110 | | | |
| Clyde | 3B | 57 | George, William K. .. . | H | 95 | C | 370 | | | |
| | | | Bodkin, Alice G. .. . | A | 170 | D | 245 | | | |
| Clydevale | 2 | 26 | Glanville, Jane .. . | (R) | .. | .. | 140 | | | |
| | | | Ballantine, Janet N. .. . | S | 189 | D | 285 | | | |
| Coal Creek | 2 | 30 | Pullar, John R. .. . | S | 178 | B | 280 | | | |
| Concord | 3C | 103 | Gibb, Stewart C. .. . | H | 92 | B | 385 | | | |
| | | | Moss, Doreen H. .. . | A | 152 | C | 253 | | | |
| Conical Hills | 2 | 31 | Campbell, Janet M. .. . | A | 186 | C | 215 | | | |
| | | | Briggs, Charles W. .. . | S | 174 | B | 295 | | | |
| Cromwell—Primary | 4A | 143 | Luke, Gabriel M. .. . | H | 65 | C | 400* | | | |
| | | | Ewart, Hannah .. . | I | 141 | D | 300 | | | |
| Cromwell—Secondary | B | 31 | Young, Moira B. .. . | A | 201 | C | 180 | | | |
| | | | Price, Benjamin .. . | Sub.A | 216 | C | 190 | | | |
| Dunback | 3B | 61 | Gordon, James P. .. . | Pr | .. | .. | 85 | | | |
| | | | Fleming, Thomas B. .. . | D | 182 | B | 325 | | | |
| Dunrobin | 2 | 22 | Corson, Alice .. . | R | 203 | B | 130 | | | |
| | | | Anderson, Peter J. .. . | H | 87 | D | 370 | | | |
| Dunrobin | 2 | 22 | Wilson, Mary E. .. . | A | 187 | C | 235 | | | |
| | | | Beresford, Gertrude E. .. . | S | 112 | D | 330 | | | |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Duntroon | 3B | 64 | Barclay, Samuel M. | H | 138 | C | £ 350 |
| | | | Galt, Annie C. | A | 194 | C | 220 |
| East Taieri | 3B | 76 | Borrie, John A. | H | 95 | D | 385 |
| | | | Burn, Mary G. | A | 160 | C | 250 |
| Edievale | 1 | 15 | McNie, Marion C. | S | 196 | C | 220 |
| Elderslie | 1 | 12 | McKelvey, Jessie A. | S | 186 | C | 210 |
| Ettrick | 1 | 23 | Meston, Victor H. | S | 219 | D | 240 |
| Five Forks | 2 | 29 | Spark, Mary J. | S | 164 | C | 310 |
| Flagswamp | I | 24 | Guffie, Janet A. | S | 187 | C | 240 |
| Forbury | 7F | 691 | Rawlinson, Charles C. | H | 21 | C | 525 |
| | | | Colquhoun, Hercules | A | 71 | C | 440 |
| | | | Sullivan, Lily | I | 65 | B | 375 |
| | | | Harrison, Robert S. | A | 151 | C | 370 |
| | | | Willocks, Ada M. R. | A | 112 | B | 340 |
| | | | Grant, William | A | 150 | B | 320 |
| | | | Glanville, Alice | A | 120 | C | 280 |
| | | | Hastings, Angela | A | 145 | B | 235 |
| | | | McCurdy, Mary E. E. | A | 179 | B | 200 |
| | | | Smith, Doris L. | A | 193 | C | 200 |
| | | | Strang, Doris J. | A | 177 | C | 210 |
| | | | Begg, Margaret I. | A | 165 | C | 225 |
| | | | McLintock, Alexander H. | A | 167 | B | 275 |
| | | | MacFarlane, Angelina J. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Kibblewhite, Evelyn M. | A | 181 | C | 215 |
| | | | McCracken, Olive M. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| | | | Bates, Leonard C. | Sub.A | 214 | C | 190 |
| | | | Sheppard, Leith V. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Neill, Agnes G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Fruitlands | 1 | 16 | Murray, Catherine. | S | 196 | C | 235 |
| Fuchsia Creek | 1 | 12 | Johnston, Richard | S | 203 | B | 210 |
| Galloway | 1 | 18 | O'Neill, Maud E. (Mrs.) | S | 185 | D | 250 |
| George Street | 7B | 545 | Patterson, Thomas A. | H | 9 | B | 525 |
| | | | Wilson, John McV. | A | 91 | B | 430 |
| | | | Gillespie, Margaret | I | 97 | D | 365 |
| | | | Miller, Charles | A | 154 | C | 370 |
| | | | Brown, Isabel E. | A | 109 | D | 340 |
| | | | Duncan, James A. | A | 168 | B | 310 |
| | | | Shaw, Ethel | A | 124 | C | 265 |
| | | | Anderson, Olive | A | 146 | D | 235 |
| | | | Barrowclough, Elizabeth A. | A | 177 | B | 200 |
| | | | Wilkie, Janet H. | A | 171 | C | 225 |
| | | | Gaspar, Evelyn C. | A | 160 | C | 225 |
| | | | Ashton, Alice J. | R | 201 | C | 130 |
| | | | Taylor, Winifred M. A. L. | Sub.A | 219 | D | 170 |
| | | | McArthur, Norman | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | McFarlane, Eric S. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Benfell, Alice E. L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Ginamerburn | 1 | 16 | Fraser, Anne C. | S | 207 | C | 225 |
| Glenkenich | 1 | 15 | Sim, Hazel M. | S | 189 | C | 225 |
| Glenomaru | 2 | 24 | Trimmer, Henry K. | S | 185 | D | 285 |
| Greenfield | 1 | 20 | Williamson, Leslie. | S | 200 | C | 220 |
| Green Island | 5B | 306 | Nelson, James | H | 65 | C | 425 |
| | | | Burton, George E. | A | 153 | C | 370 |
| | | | Long, Mary A. | I | 116 | C | 340 |
| | | | Dickinson, Brian E. | A | 173 | B | 295 |
| | | | Crimp, Dorothy E. | A | 191 | C | 200 |
| | | | McCrae, Jane K. | A | 183 | B | 215 |
| | | | Turnbull, Herbert I. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 190 |
| | | | Borthwick, Margaret H. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Hamilton Household | 0 | 8 | Russell, Winifred. | S | 213 | C | 120 |
| Hampden | 3B | 77 | Jenkins, Alfred E. | H | 104 | B | 370 |
| | | | Newman, Norah K. H. | A | 196 | C | 225 |
| | | | McLean, Jessie H. | R | .. | .. | 160 |
| Hawea | 2 | 33 | McGregor, Catherine (Mrs.) | S | 187 | D | 250 |
| Henley | 3A | 41 | Blyth, Douglas R. | H | 143 | B | 335 |
| | | | Provo, Beatrice G. | A | 197 | D | 235 |
| Heriot | 3A | 47 | Stevens, Edward M. | H | 125 | C | 345 |
| | | | McLeod, Emilie N. K. | A | 198 | B | 200 |
| | | | Smith, Elizabeth | (R) | 214 | D | 140 |
| Highcliff | 3A | 42 | Duff, George F. | H | 154 | D | 335 |
| | | | Garrett, Catherine M. | A | 178 | B | 215 |
| High Street | 6C | 450 | Abel, William F. | H | 21 | C | 525 |
| | | | Paterson, Thomas | A | 81 | B | 360 |
| | | | Crawley, Janet L. | I | 69 | D | 375 |
| | | | Waddell, David B. | A | 129 | C | 330 |
| | | | Thomas, Minnie A. | A | 121 | C | 310 |
| | | | Jackson, Thomas B. | A | 138 | C | 370 |
| | | | Sutherland, Edna I. J. | A | 153 | C | 235 |
| | | | Allan Gertrude M. | A | 176 | C | 225 |
| | | | Elder, Winifred I. | A | 177 | C | 225 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| High Street—continued. | | | Anderson, Maxwell McI. .. | Sub.A | 220 | D | £ 190 |
| | | | Welsh, Jane D. .. | R | 225 | D | 130 |
| | | | Hopper, Arthur J. M. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 115 |
| | | | Lorimer, Euphemia .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Hildershorpe .. | 1 | 18 | Fraser, Austen J. .. | S | 200 | C | 210 |
| Hillend .. | 2 | 26 | Howie, Allan R. .. | S | 199 | B | 240 |
| Hinahina .. | 1 | 21 | Dark, Cecilia P. .. | S | 202 | C | 225 |
| Hindon Railway .. | 1 | 15 | Deaker, Cyril A. K. .. | S | 184 | C | 240 |
| Hooper's Inlet .. | 1 | 12 | Hamilton, Flora G. .. | S | 203 | C | 230 |
| Houipapa .. | 2 | 24 | Cumming, Bramwell B. O. .. | S | 197 | C | 255 |
| Hyde .. | 2 | 28 | Russell, Elizabeth .. | S | 182 | C | 255 |
| Ida Valley .. | 2 | 19 | Notman, Alfred C. .. | S | 191 | B | 240 |
| Inch Valley .. | 2 | 25 | Robert, Jane R. (Mrs.) .. | S | 184 | D | 285 |
| Island Cliff .. | 2 | 21 | Bennetts, Ella J. (Mrs.) .. | S | 177 | D | 280 |
| Kahuika .. | 1 | 8 | Gall, Mary W. F. .. | R | .. | .. | 120 |
| Kaihiku .. | 1 | 15 | Miller, Barbara R. .. | S | 177 | C | 250 |
| Kaikorai .. | 6c | 477 | Williamson, Alexander H. .. | H | 40 | C | 465 |
| | | | Matheson, John .. | A | 78 | D | 445 |
| | | | Robertson, Jane (ii) .. | I | 76 | D | 375 |
| | | | Hartstonge, Daniel .. | A | 103 | C | 390 |
| | | | Simpson, Elizabeth (Mrs.) .. | A | 132 | C | 320 |
| | | | Bews, David W. .. | A | 147 | B | 320 |
| | | | Boyd, Daisy I. .. | A | 170 | C | 210 |
| | | | Whitelaw, Muriel L. J. .. | A | 178 | C | 200 |
| | | | Botting, Mildred E. D. .. | R | 190 | C | 180 |
| | | | Wood, Winifred R. .. | R | 198 | C | 190 |
| | | | Campbell, Joyce M. .. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Darracott, Edward R. .. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Marshall Dorothy S. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Kaitangata .. | 5c | 342 | Melville, John .. | H | 64 | C | 420 |
| | | | Clemens, James E. A. .. | A | 178 | B | 335 |
| | | | Frazer, Ellen F. .. | I | 111 | C | 340 |
| | | | Gunn, Douglas C. .. | A | 184 | B | 335 |
| | | | Naismith, Alice M. .. | A | 169 | C | 235 |
| | | | Munro, Barbara M. .. | A | 171 | C | 225 |
| | | | Kennedy, Mary (iii) .. | A | 168 | C | 210 |
| | | | Morrisey, Laura M. .. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 |
| | | | Shaw, Jean O. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Kakanui .. | 3B | 73 | Webster, Alexander R. .. | R | 223 | D | 140 |
| | | | Bardwell, Alexandrina A. .. | A | 206 | C | 180 |
| Kakapuaka .. | 2 | 28 | Ferguson, Catherine A. W. .. | S | 140 | E | 260 |
| Karitane .. | 2 | 45 | Armstrong, James W. .. | H | 141 | A | 320 |
| | | | Walden, Eileen M. .. | A | 178 | C | 225 |
| Kartigi .. | 1 | 19 | Mathews, Margaret .. | S | 196 | B | 240 |
| Katea .. | 2 | 33 | Landreth, William H. .. | S | .. | Lic. | 270 |
| Kauru Hill .. | 2 | 24 | Tempero, Marjorie J. .. | S | 180 | C | 240 |
| Kelso .. | 3A | 47 | Hunter, William .. | H | 174 | B | 310 |
| | | | Smith, Alice I. .. | A | 199 | C | 210 |
| Kensington .. | 5c | 326 | Pavitt, Norman W. .. | H | 50 | D | 420 |
| | | | Labes, Albert A. .. | A | 99 | C | 395 |
| | | | Lear, Constance M. .. | I | 82 | C | 360 |
| | | | Palmer, Philip J. .. | A | 159 | B | 310 |
| | | | Sheppard, Vera H. .. | A | 121 | B | 310 |
| | | | Hare, Adeline M. .. | A | 161 | C | 225 |
| | | | Hayward, Vera A. .. | A | 178 | B | 215 |
| | | | Knowles, Ada P. .. | Sub.A | 201 | B | 170 |
| | | | Taylor, John A. .. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Kia Ora .. | 1 | 16 | Esson, John A. .. | S | 194 | B | 210 |
| Kokoamo .. | 1 | 12 | Cooper, Freda E. .. | S | 195 | C | 250 |
| Kokonga .. | 1 | 14 | McGinnis, Marjorie .. | S | 205 | D | 240 |
| Kuri Bush .. | 0 | 5 | Boraman, Richard I. .. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Kuriwao .. | 0 | 3 | Govan, Ena A. .. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Kurow .. | 3B | 63 | Davidson, Andrew (ii) .. | H | 89 | B | 355 |
| | | | Hepburn, Mary E. .. | A | 176 | C | 230 |
| | | | Nisbet, Elsie L. .. | A | 211 | D | 130 |
| Kyeburn .. | 2 | 21 | Blanc, Olivia J. .. | S | 167 | C | 320 |
| Kyeburn Diggings .. | 0 | 3 | Harrison, Emma L. .. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Lauder Railway .. | 2 | 24 | McLauchlan, John M. .. | S | 190 | B | 300 |
| Lawrence—Primary .. | 4A | 128 | Marshall, Hugh .. | H | 18 | C | 415* |
| Secondary .. | A | 26 | McGregor, Jessie E. .. | I | 140 | C | 270 |
| | | | Patterson, Bessie M. .. | A | 200 | C | 190 |
| | | | Gibson, Wm. R. .. | Sub.A | 206 | B | 190 |
| | | | Robertson, Lillian .. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Pettit, Edward R. .. | D | 185 | B | 270 |
| Lee Stream .. | 1 | 9 | Imrie, Ellen .. | R | 206 | C | 140 |
| Leith Valley .. | 3A | 37 | Ellis, Leonard R. .. | H | 95 | C | 355 |
| | | | Purches, Olive R. .. | A | 175 | B | 225 |
| Livingstone .. | 1 | 12 | Gray, James S. .. | S | 203 | C | 220 |
| Lovell's Flat .. | 3A | 40 | Caskie, John J. .. | R | 210 | D | 150 |
| | | | Duff, Olive M. .. | A | 190 | B | 220 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Lowburn | 3A | 41 | Finlay, John | H | 117 | B | £ 345 |
| | | | McKinnon, Effie M. | A | 195 | B | 220 |
| Lower Harbour | 1 | 20 | Farrant, Edgar D. | S | 206 | C | 200 |
| Luggate | 1 | 18 | Lonie, Margaret T. | S | 190 | D | 230 |
| Macandrew Road | 7A | 478 | Bowie, John | H | 35 | B | 525 |
| | | | Robinson, Arthur H. | A | 70 | B | 393 |
| | | | Barron, Isabella F. | I | 87 | C | 365 |
| | | | Mines, Arthur R. | R | 226 | D | 150 |
| | | | Murray, Florence | A | 88 | D | 350 |
| | | | Morgan, Hermon D. | A | 176 | B | 320 |
| | | | Green, Lillian C. | A | 144 | C | 263 |
| | | | Brebner, Rita | A | 184 | B | 200 |
| | | | Cameron, Hilda E. | A | 201 | D | 205 |
| | | | McCrone, Florence E. T. | A | 152 | C | 235 |
| | | | Forbes, Aleck H. | Sub.A | 202 | B | 190 |
| | | | Kennard, Iris | Sub.A | 205 | B | 170 |
| | | | Botting, Myrtle G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| McLennan | 2 | 21 | Leckie, James G. | S | 201 | C | 240 |
| Macraes | 2 | 15 | Drew, Stanley J. | S | 200 | B | 220 |
| Maerewhenua | 1 | 11 | Boulton, Esma E. | S | 199 | C | 250 |
| Maheno | 3C | 76 | Thorby, George L. | H | 117 | B | 360 |
| | | | Walter, Isabella M. | A | 172 | D | 250 |
| Makarora | 1 | 9 | Carson, Marion M. | S | 201 | C | 245 |
| Manuka Creek | 1 | 9 | Ayson, Lillian I. | S | 214 | C | 200 |
| | | | Brown, Margarita I. | (R) | .. | .. | 120 |
| Maori Hill | 5C | 351 | Mackenzie, Mary (ii) | R | 195 | D | 190 |
| | | | Hepburn, David J. | A | 103 | C | 390 |
| | | | Jones, Florence A. | I | 96 | D | 350 |
| | | | Guy, Gladys M. | A | 128 | C | 265 |
| | | | Webb, Richard G. | A | 152 | B | 320 |
| | | | Eaton, Margaretta B. | A | 173 | D | 225 |
| | | | Wishart, Doris L. | A | 180 | C | 190 |
| | | | Shanks, Albert M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Johnson, Ian H. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Rodger, Dulcie A. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Matakanni | 1 | 13 | Schmidt, Anna L. F. | S | 187 | C | 260 |
| Matau | 1 | 16 | Grocott, Emma H. | S | 191 | C | 240 |
| Maungatua | 3A | 45 | Blair, Robert L. D. | H | 100 | C | 355 |
| | | | Sutherland, Muriel A. | A | 188 | C | 235 |
| Maungawera | 1 | 15 | Lunan, Agnes C. | S | 195 | C | 260 |
| Merino Downs | 1 | 10 | Mills, Edith M. | S | 206 | D | 225 |
| Merton | 1 | 13 | Thomson, Thomas (i) | S | 204 | B | 215 |
| | | | Brown, James D. | (R) | 213 | C | 140 |
| Milburn | 3A | 45 | Wilkinson, William E. | R | 214 | C | 150 |
| | | | Anderson, Ann C. | A | 132 | D | 245 |
| Miller's Flat | 4A | 131 | Woods, Llewellyn | H | 103 | C | 405 |
| | | | Gage, Sophia P. | I | 187 | C | 265 |
| | | | Graham, Nina S. | A | 199 | D | 215 |
| | | | Hay, Winifred J. | Sub.A | 205 | B | 170 |
| Moa Creek | 2 | 24 | Briggs, James M. | S | 199 | C | 310 |
| Moa Flat | 1 | 9 | Mackay, Naomi | S | 208 | D | 220 |
| Moeraki | 3A | 40 | Scully, James H. | H | .. | .. | 283 |
| | | | Campbell, Marion B. | A | 191 | C | 210 |
| Momona | 2 | 30 | Rogers, Alice | S | 190 | C | 255 |
| Moray Place | 5A | 243 | Moir, James | H | 56 | D | 465 |
| | | | Nesbit, James W. | A | 104 | C | 390 |
| | | | Gawn, Elizabeth C. | I | 116 | C | 310 |
| | | | Boraman, Walter J. | A | 115 | A | 330 |
| | | | Finlay, Lillian V. | A | 157 | C | 225 |
| | | | Murray, Dulcie M. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 |
| | | | Latimer, Lyle M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Jamie, Flora F. L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Mornington | 7C | 591 | Turner, George A. | H | 20 | C | 525 |
| | | | Thomson, Magnus | A | 70 | D | 390 |
| | | | Johnson, Helen C. W. | I | 94 | D | 350 |
| | | | Dallas, Thomas W. | A | 130 | B | 380 |
| | | | Paterson, Adam E. | (R) | 211 | D | 140 |
| | | | Noone, Isabella | A | 104 | D | 350 |
| | | | Wallace, William | A | 205 | C | 290 |
| | | | Hughes, Maggie G. | A | 124 | B | 280 |
| | | | Sincock, Emily B. | A | 185 | C | 215 |
| | | | McMillan, Winifred I. R. G. | A | 171 | B | 210 |
| | | | Dickinson, Lesley H. | A | 172 | B | 225 |
| | | | McLean, Elsie A. | A | 163 | C | 225 |
| | | | Johnston, Jane F. | A | 172 | D | 225 |
| | | | Baird, Charles A. | Sub.A | 221 | D | 190 |
| | | | Milne, Laureston M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Butler, Phyllis G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Crawford, Christina M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. | | | |
|--|------------------|---------------------|--|--------------|-----------------|---|---------|-----------|-------------------------------|-----|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) | | | |
| Mosgiel—Primary Secondary | 5c B | 362 22 | Kaye, William T. O. | H | 38 | C | £ 420* | | | |
| | | | McDonald, Thomas M. | A | 174 | A | 310 | | | |
| | | | Shea, Ellen | I | 97 | B | 330 | | | |
| | | | Sparks, William J. | A | 179 | C | 320 | | | |
| | | | Jackson, Mary J. | A | 138 | D | 300 | | | |
| | | | Melrose, Susan R. | A | 154 | C | 235 | | | |
| | | | McDonald, Sarah E. (ii) | A | 183 | D | 215 | | | |
| | | | McLean, Mona I. | R | 214 | C | 130 | | | |
| | | | Ferguson, Kathleen F. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 | | | |
| | | | Souter, Hilda M. | Pr | .. | B | 80 | | | |
| | | | Dorrington, Hector G. | D | 163 | B | 400 | | | |
| | | | Armstrong, Mary R. (Mrs.) | S | 133 | C | 260 | | | |
| | | | McGuire, Hazel M. Y. | S | 197 | C | 225 | | | |
| | | | Grant, John B. | H | 13 | C | 525 | | | |
| | | | Mount Cargill Mount Stuart Musselburgh | 1 1 7c | 12 13 609 | Stenhouse, Robert A. | A | 74 | C | 440 |
| Brown, Jane K. | I | 74 | | | | D | 375 | | | |
| White, Alvan W. | A | 167 | | | | B | 345 | | | |
| Bressey, Florence F. | A | 66 | | | | A | 350 | | | |
| Ritchie, William A. | A | 142 | | | | A | 320 | | | |
| McRae, Alexandrina | A | 136 | | | | C | 300 | | | |
| Pearce, Annie E. | A | 163 | | | | C | 225 | | | |
| Aiken, Louisa | A | 167 | | | | C | 225 | | | |
| Andrew, Ruth | A | 196 | | | | C | 200 | | | |
| Beaufort, Irene M. | A | 165 | | | | C | 225 | | | |
| Briton, Elizabeth C. M. | A | 185 | | | | C | 200 | | | |
| Greene, Clarissa A. | R | 199 | | | | C | 190 | | | |
| Stevens, Reginald M. | Sub.A | 211 | | | | C | 190 | | | |
| Smith, Winnifred W. | Pr.A | .. | | | | .. | 135 | | | |
| Thompson, Ruth E. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 80 | | | |
| Naseby | 3c | 87 | | | | Laing, Henry | H | 112 | C | 375 |
| | | | | | | Robertson, Evelyn | A | 200 | C | 215 |
| | | | | | | Ferrier, Eva C. | A | 204 | C | 200 |
| Nevis | 1 | 9 | | | | Campbell, Gavine | S | 205 | C | 245 |
| | | | | | | Ngapara | 3A | 50 | Kennedy, Martin F. P. | H |
| Payne, Mary E. | A | 185 | | | | | | | D | 235 |
| Kelcher, Ruth I. | S | 199 | | | | | | | C | 225 |
| Ngapuna | 1 | 22 | | | | de Berry, Leonard F. | H | 4 | B | 540 |
| | | | | | | Normal: Primary (389); model 1 (32); model 2 (28) Secondary | 6c C | 449 35 | Hawke, John | N |
| Macalister, Ria | K.M. | 58 | | | | | | | C | 415 |
| North-east Harbour | 3c | 104 | Forrester, Francis E. L. | N | 66 | B | 440 | | | |
| | | | Henderson, Elizabeth O. | N | 94 | C | 350 | | | |
| | | | Hawkins, Horace H. | N | 146 | B | 370 | | | |
| | | | Vickers, Mary J. | N | 143 | C | 330 | | | |
| | | | McDougall, Isabel | N | 129 | C | 310 | | | |
| | | | Rawlinson, Arthur F. | N | 175 | C | 270 | | | |
| | | | Lucas, Elizabeth E. | N | 184 | C | 255 | | | |
| | | | Bates, Rubina T. | N | 186 | C | 220 | | | |
| | | | James, Elizabeth E. | N | 150 | C | 275 | | | |
| | | | Lyders, Caren C. | R | 197 | C | 180 | | | |
| | | | Milne, Alexander | N | 96 | B | 445 | | | |
| | | | Hanna, Alexander | N | 69 | C | 480 | | | |
| | | | Foster, Sarah E. | N | 162 | C | 265 | | | |
| | | | Hubbard, Ivon B. | N(D) | 74 | B | 435 | | | |
| | | | Kenyon, Helen M. | N(D) | 80 | B | 350 | | | |
| | | | North-east Valley | 7c | 585 | Blick, Adolphus R. E. | H | 79 | C | 370 |
| | | | | | | Botting, Ethel E. | A | 173 | C | 250 |
| | | | North Taieri Nugget Point Oamaru North | 2 0 6B | 30 9 451 | Pringle, Constance J. | A | 184 | C | 215 |
| | | | | | | Jones, Herbert C. | H | 8 | B | 525 |
| | | | | | | Swan, George | A | 78 | B | 410 |
| McCallum, Louisa M. | I | 72 | | | | C | 375 | | | |
| Cowen, Martin | A | 92 | | | | B | 343 | | | |
| Tait, Helen M. | A | 104 | | | | C | 350 | | | |
| Butel, John | A | 179 | | | | D | 360 | | | |
| MacKisack, Eleanor W. | A | 120 | | | | C | 310 | | | |
| Gourlie, Helen T. R. | A | 188 | | | | C | 215 | | | |
| Walden, Kathleen E. | A | 182 | | | | B | 215 | | | |
| Smith, Elsie | A | 179 | | | | B | 215 | | | |
| King, Frances E. | A | 204 | | | | C | 205 | | | |
| Kinaston, Brenda C. | A | 178 | | | | C | 215 | | | |
| Wallace, Isabella R. | Sub.A | 194 | | | | B | 190 | | | |
| Rodger, John D. | Pr. A | .. | | | | .. | 140 | | | |
| Mitchell, Ruth A. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 80 | | | |
| Scolley, Alice A. | Pr | .. | | | | .. | 80 | | | |
| Harrison, Arthur A. | S | 187 | | | | C | 255 | | | |
| Cameron, Isabel M. R. | S | 218 | | | | D | 135 | | | |
| Robertson, Alexandra G. | H | 40 | | | | C | 475 | | | |
| Marwick, Ethel | I | 90 | C | 350 | | | | | | |
| Dimick, Reuben E. | A | 123 | D | 380 | | | | | | |
| Jones, Eliza J. | A | 133 | C | 300 | | | | | | |
| Young, Noel H. R. | A | 204 | B | 265 | | | | | | |
| Chambers, Mary J. H. | A | 180 | C | 215 | | | | | | |
| Doak, Rubina | A | 174 | C | 225 | | | | | | |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Oamaru North—continued. | | | | | | | |
| | | | King, Ivy S. | A | 178 | C | £ 215 |
| | | | Saville, Mabel | R | 212 | C | 130 |
| | | | Hollow, William J. A. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 190 |
| | | | Adams, Annie I. | Pr. A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Kibblewhite, Frederick A. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Oamaru South | 6A | 401 | Rodger, William | H | 35 | B | 485 |
| | | | Campbell, Mary B. | I | 97 | C | 335 |
| | | | Kibblewhite, James T. | A | 161 | C | 360 |
| | | | Martyn, Frances R. | A | 128 | C | 310 |
| | | | Meldrum, Marion H. | A | 174 | C | 225 |
| | | | Hall, Evelyn M. | A | 167 | C | 225 |
| | | | Bossence, Aubrey C. | A | 208 | D | 205 |
| | | | Snell, Winifred S. J. | A | 165 | D | 225 |
| | | | Feathers, Violet L. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Slater, Vera M. | R | 211 | D | 130 |
| Otakou | 3A | 36 | Brown, Leslie | H | 171 | C | 325 |
| | | | Searl, Amy A. | R | 212 | C | 130 |
| Otanomomo | 2 | 36 | Mayhead, Nora M. | S | 173 | B | 295 |
| Otekaike | 3A | 47 | Morrin, Edward W. | H | 127 | C | 345 |
| | | | Adams, Mona S. | A | 192 | C | 235 |
| Otekura | 1 | 22 | Sinclair, William D. | S | 203 | B | 210 |
| Otematata | 0 | 3 | Griffiths, Nellie M. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Otepopo | 3B | 77 | Saunders, George N. | H | 129 | D | 360 |
| | | | Jones, Ethel | A | 185 | C | 225 |
| | | | Couch, Celina | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Otiake | 1 | 15 | Watt, Rose | S | 190 | D | 250 |
| Otokia | 2 | 33 | Smith, Gertrude A. | S | 152 | B | 305 |
| Oturehua | 2 | 31 | Murphy, Marguerite | S | 182 | D | 240 |
| Outram | 3C | 91 | Searle, Ernest A. | H | 98 | C | 370 |
| | | | Griffin, Isabella L. | A | 188 | C | 240 |
| | | | McDonald, Williamina T. | A | 188 | D | 215 |
| Owaka—Primary | 3C | 124 | Lopdell, James W. | H | 84 | D | 370* |
| Secondary | A | 22 | Martin, Sarah R. | A | 200 | C | 215 |
| | | | McGovern, Margaret | A | 190 | C | 235 |
| | | | Fleming, Emelia M. | R | .. | .. | 150 |
| | | | Dale, Myrtle I. K. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Osborne, Mavis J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Chapman-Cohen, George C. E. | D | 185 | B | 260 |
| Owaka Valley | 2 | 23 | Overton, Samuel J. G. | S | .. | .. | 250 |
| Paerau | 0 | 9 | Harris, Leslie A. | S | 217 | C | 135 |
| Palmerston—Primary | 4C | 215 | Ironside, John | H | 44 | C | 415† |
| Secondary | C | 45 | Kibblewhite, Arthur W. | A | 156 | C | 310 |
| | | | Crawford, Elsie J. | I | 126 | C | 310 |
| | | | Spence, John S. | A | 216 | D | 235 |
| | | | Scott, Ann C. | A | 191 | C | 200 |
| | | | Bishop, Kathleen A. | Sub.A | 206 | C | 170 |
| | | | Murray, Winifred G. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Toomey, Moya P. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Matheson, Norman M. | D | 110 | B | 420 |
| | | | Macdonald, Hectorina J. | D | 194 | B | 280 |
| Papakaio | 3A | 48 | Bond, William A. | H | 141 | D | 335 |
| | | | Berry, Louie | A | 184 | C | 225 |
| | | | Mitchell, Alma M. | (R) | 207 | C | 140 |
| Papatowai | 2 | 32 | McDowall, Wilfred J. | S | 193 | B | 255 |
| Patearoa | 2 | 20 | Bryant, Hilda J. | S | 180 | D | 250 |
| Patearoa Homestead | 0 | 5 | Blyth, Nancy I. | S | .. | .. | 75 |
| Pine Hill | 3A | 42 | Lewis, Allan | H | 122 | C | 345 |
| | | | Sumner, Florence | R | 196 | C | 180 |
| Poolburn | 1 | 17 | Reilly, Margaret | S | 179 | C | 260 |
| Popotunoa | 1 | 13 | Kaye, Albert E. | S | 196 | C | 245 |
| Port Chalmers—Primary | 5C | 359 | Booth, George F. | H | 36 | B | 485† |
| Secondary | B | 16 | Shepherd, Francis H. | A | 123 | D | 380 |
| | | | Nicolson, Ada (Mrs.) | I | 70 | D | 350 |
| | | | Jack, Leslie G. | A | 165 | D | 310 |
| | | | Grono, Violet A. R. | A | 97 | C | 320 |
| | | | Tither, Eileen | A | 182 | D | 215 |
| | | | Harland, Huia V. | A | 173 | C | 225 |
| | | | Hook, James W. | Sub.A | 210 | C | 190 |
| | | | Stewart, Doris M. | R | 203 | C | 140 |
| | | | Sinclair, Agnes | D | 90 | C | 365 |
| Port Molyneux | 1 | 22 | Fraser, Ethel J. | S | 199 | D | 250 |
| Portobello | 3B | 59 | Bennett, William J. | H | 93 | B | 370 |
| | | | Boland, Mary W. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| Pukema | 0 | 8 | McWilliam, Jean de Y. | S | 236 | D | 120 |
| Pukepito | 1 | 14 | Ruston, Ethel M. | S | 198 | C | 210 |
| Pukerangi | 1 | 15 | Rumsey, Christina H. | S | 194 | C | 250 |
| Puketū | 2 | 22 | Duff, William G. | S | 185 | C | 285 |
| Puketiro | 1 | 10 | Duggan, Joseph A. | S | 211 | C | 210 |
| Pukeuri | 3B | 55 | Restall, Walter | H | 139 | D | 350 |
| | | | Hill, Florence C. | A | 174 | C | 243 |
| Purakanui | 2 | 24 | Forbes, James G. | S | 187 | B | 255 |
| Purakauti | 1 | 16 | Adams, Margaret (Mrs.) | S | 128 | D | 280 |
| Purekireki | 1 | 15 | Hall, Marie E. | S | 203 | C | 225 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £80.

† Plus secondary allowance £60.

‡ Plus secondary allowance, £45.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes, see page 659.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|------------------|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Queensbury | 1 | 10 | Stenhouse, Agnes G. | R | 202 | B | £ 120 |
| Ranfurly | 3B | 72 | Simonsen, Bertzow F. | H | 134 | C | 350 |
| | | | Garrett, Eunice F. | A | 201 | C | 210 |
| Ratanui | 2 | 27 | Little, Gladys I. | S | 212 | D | 260 |
| Ravensbourne | 4C | 224 | Strong, James W. | H | 84 | D | 415 |
| | | | Harre, Garnett C. | A | 128 | C | 380 |
| | | | Lothian, Jeanie M. | I | 116 | D | 310 |
| | | | Rix, Bertha S. | A | 180 | C | 200 |
| | | | Ross, Ethel R. | A | 185 | C | 215 |
| | | | McAlpine, Samuel T. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 190 |
| | | | Davis, Mary | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Rock and Pillar | 0 | 2 | Troy, Helen A. | S | .. | .. | 30 |
| Rockvale | 0 | 7 | Morgan, Olivia M. | S | .. | .. | 105 |
| Romahapa | 3A | 40 | Dale, Daniel S. | H | 154 | D | 335 |
| | | | Harrison, Annie | A | 195 | C | 220 |
| Roxburgh—Primary | 4A | 149 | Fawcett, Horace | H | 46 | A | 400* |
| Secondary | B | 32 | Wilson, Janet C. | I | 120 | C | 265 |
| | | | Horswell, Isobel D. | A | 188 | C | 215 |
| | | | Potts, Millicent B. | Sub.A | 196 | C | 215 |
| | | | Webster, Adam H. H. | D | 185 | B | 310 |
| | | | Morrison, Stuart R. | R(D) | .. | .. | 140 |
| Sandymount | 1 | 20 | Ferguson, Alan L. | S | 191 | B | 210 |
| Sawyers Bay | 3C | 112 | Finlay, Thomas A. | H | 92 | D | 405 |
| | | | Whitehead, Marjory M. | A | 141 | C | 235 |
| | | | Dunn, Elizabeth P. | A | 158 | C | 225 |
| Seacliff | 3B | 72 | Luke, Robert L. L. | H | 114 | D | 360 |
| | | | Young, Hester F. | A | 193 | C | 210 |
| Shag Point | 3A | 34 | Smith, Robert L. | S | 193 | D | 300 |
| Southbridge | 2 | 28 | Moncur, Janet M. (Mrs.) | S | 169 | C | 280 |
| Spottis Creek | 2 | 27 | Harman, Charles T. | S | 189 | C | 250 |
| Spylaw Valley | 0 | 6 | Grant, Elizabeth M. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| St. Bathans | 1 | 21 | Nicolson, Edith M. | S | 199 | C | 235 |
| St. Clair | 7C | 591 | Coutts, Thomas R. W. | H | 20 | B | 525 |
| | | | McMullan, John J. M. | A | 73 | C | 440 |
| | | | Bagley, Leith V. | I | 74 | C | 360 |
| | | | Peake, Frederick M. | A | 138 | B | 320 |
| | | | Wilson, Isabella (Mrs.) | A | 98 | C | 350 |
| | | | Simpson, Douglas | A | 162 | B | 360 |
| | | | Gedney, Mary J. | A | 139 | C | 300 |
| | | | Twhigg, Mabel F. | A | 171 | C | 225 |
| | | | Hilliker, Greta A. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| | | | Thomson, Marjory G. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| | | | McLean, Rena E. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Preston, Irene O. | A | 174 | B | 210 |
| | | | McLintock, Eva M. (Mrs.) | R | 195 | C | 190 |
| | | | Ross, Emily M. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 170 |
| | | | Graham, Ian B. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Lawson, Alice M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| St. Leonards | 3A | 45 | McKinnon, Charles | H | 112 | D | 360 |
| | | | Pearce, Maud G. | A | 191 | C | 215 |
| Stirling | 3C | 85 | Slater, William T. | H | 111 | C | 375 |
| | | | Briscoe, Gweneth | A | 180 | C | 215 |
| | | | Brown, Sadi H. | A | 199 | B | 180 |
| Stoney Creek | 1 | 13 | Marshall, Alexander C. | S | 206 | C | 230 |
| Strath Taieri | 3C | 94 | Cairney, Thomas | H | 110 | C | 375 |
| | | | Hill, Alice M. | A | 196 | D | 205 |
| | | | Hamilton, Marion M. | A | 186 | C | 210 |
| | | | Johnstone, Eva M. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Styx | 0 | 3 | O'Malley, Eileen C. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Sutton | 2 | 27 | Grant, Christina J. | S | 196 | D | 300 |
| Table Hill | 1 | 12 | Burns, Mabel G. | S | 213 | D | 240 |
| Tahakopa | 3B | 83 | Selby, Edgar A. | H | 172 | C | 325 |
| | | | Vickers, Elizabeth M. F. | A | 202 | C | 205 |
| | | | Cleave, Elsie M. | A | 204 | C | 190 |
| Tahatika | 2 | 18 | Carpenter, Katherine R. | S | 205 | C | 210 |
| Taieri Beach | 1 | 16 | Harbour, Gwenda R. | S | 198 | C | 220 |
| Tapanui—Primary | 4A | 124 | Stevens, Herbert M. | H | 62 | B | 415† |
| Secondary | C | 32 | Parry, Gladwen M. | I | 148 | C | 300 |
| | | | Woodhead, James H. A. | A | 200 | D | 230 |
| | | | Barr, William J. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 190 |
| | | | Buchan, James W. A. | D | 160 | A | 350 |
| | | | McCrae, Agnes S. | D | 202 | B | 245 |
| Tapui | 1 | 13 | Routledge, Edna M. | S | 201 | C | 230 |
| Tarara | 1 | 18 | Walker, George | S | 208 | B | 220 |
| Tarras | 1 | 13 | Lindsay, Dorothy G. | S | 186 | C | 260 |
| Tarras Household | 0 | 3 | Collins, Elsie E. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Taumata | 1 | 15 | Bateman, Vera L. | S | 199 | C | 235 |
| Tawanui | 1 | 13 | Spears, George A. | S | 192 | B | 235 |
| Tawhiti | 0 | 4 | Courtier, Clarice F. M. | S | .. | .. | 60 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £45.

† Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 669.

OTAGO—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Teaneraki | 3C | 102 | Finlay, Robert N. | H | 109 | C | £ 375 |
| | | | Kidd, Janet O. | A | 178 | C | 225 |
| | | | Doak, Rachel M. | A | 170 | D | 235 |
| Te Houka | 1 | 11 | Hill, Doris M. | S | 214 | D | 215 |
| | | | Urquhart, Annabella M. | S | .. | .. | 60 |
| Timaru Creek | 0 | 4 | Gibson, Agnes E. | S | 194 | C | 240 |
| Tokarahi | 1 | 15 | Brand, Robert | H | 121 | C | 360 |
| Tokoiti | 3B | 52 | Smith, Lillian M. | A | 201 | C | 180 |
| Tokomairiro—Primary | 5A | 261 | Menzies, George G. | H | 39 | B | 465* |
| | Secondary | | C | 44 | Miller, Alec M. | A | 185 |
| Tokomairiro—Secondary | C | 44 | Renz, Stina B. | I | 149 | C | 300 |
| | | | Hislop, Helen A. | A | 158 | C | 260 |
| | | | Ayson, Mabel K. | A | 194 | C | 215 |
| | | | Seelen, Estelle B. | R | 207 | C | 140 |
| | | | Light, William | Sub.A | 210 | C | 190 |
| | | | Every, Paul R. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| | | | Scoon, Kathleen L. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Buchan, James J. | D | 192 | B | 325 |
| | | | Menzies, Isobel J. | D | 152 | B | 330 |
| | | | Young, Ella | H | 144 | B | 275 |
| | | | Lyons, Muriel M. | R | 215 | D | 190 |
| | | | Moir, Robert W. | H | 133 | A | 350 |
| Tumahawk | 2 | 49 | Wylie, Dorothy A. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Vickers, Richard J. | R | 213 | C | 140 |
| Totara | 3B | 63 | Rooney, Patience | A | 195 | B | 220 |
| | | | Smiles, Dora (Mrs.) | S | 185 | C | 245 |
| Tuapeka Mouth | 3B | 56 | Fraser, Percy J. | S | 178 | B | 285 |
| | | | McNab, William A. | S | 199 | D | 300 |
| Tuapeka West | 1 | 12 | Lory, Netta H. A. | S | 206 | D | 210 |
| | | | Durward, John W. | S | 175 | D | 265 |
| Upper Junction | 2 | 26 | Service, Eric R. | H | 173 | C | 310 |
| Waianakarua | 2 | 23 | Kibblewhite, Victoria M. | A | 185 | C | 220 |
| Waihemo | 1 | 10 | Nind, Horace W. | H | 168 | D | 355 |
| Waihoia | 2 | 23 | Fleet, Margaret E. | A | 166 | C | 235 |
| Waikoiko | 3A | 39* | Baxter, Ellen L. | A | 197 | C | 215 |
| Waikouaiti | 3C | 112 | Hill, Clement A. | H | 151 | B | 335 |
| | | | Melrose, Myra | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| Waipahi | 3A | 40 | Borthwick, Andrew J. | S | 196 | D | 240 |
| | | | Catherwood, Marion Y. | S | 217 | D | 105 |
| Waipiata | 2 | 30 | Bayley, Stella I. | S | 143 | D | 300 |
| Waipori | 0 | 7 | Hargrave, Harry | S | 201 | C | 230 |
| Waipori Falls | 2 | 26 | Simpson, Henry G. E. | H | 111 | C | 360 |
| Wairuna | 2 | 18 | McNeilly, Elizabeth K. | A | 147 | C | 255 |
| Waitahuna | 3B | 61 | Samson, Vida M. Mrs. | S | 197 | D | 230 |
| Waitahuna West | 1 | 10 | Fleming, James F. | (R) | 226 | D | 170 |
| | | | Lyttle, Catherine I. | S | 139 | C | 320 |
| Waitaki Bridge | 2 | 25 | Pennycook, Jack H. | S | 190 | C | 285 |
| Waitapeka | 2 | 24 | Shroeder, Peter | H | 96 | C | 385 |
| Waitati | 3C | 89 | Thomson, Margaret E. | A | 182 | C | 215 |
| Waiwera | 3A | 52 | Roy, Margaret G. | A | 196 | B | 190 |
| | | | Christensen, Raymond | H | 164 | B | 310 |
| Wakari | 4A | 127 | Jack, Aileen A. | A | 182 | C | 235 |
| | | | Houliston, Margaret J. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Walton | 3A | 48 | Thomson, Archibald | H | 64 | B | 400 |
| | | | Jens, Eana B. | I | 143 | C | 260 |
| Wanaka | 1 | 8 | Tyrrell, Lydia M. | A | 193 | C | 215 |
| | | | Watt, Elizabeth H. | Sub.A | 208 | C | 170 |
| Warepa | 2 | 34 | Young, Elizabeth C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Townrow, Walter H. | H | 137 | B | 320 |
| Warrington | 3B | 53 | Wallace, Agnes F. | A | 192 | C | 215 |
| | | | Svendsen, Lena C. | S | 213 | D | 120 |
| Wedderburn | 1 | 21 | Mitchell, George H. | S | 184 | C | 300 |
| | | | Findlay, Ivan H. | H | 121 | C | 345 |
| Weston | 3C | 75 | Gibson, Olive H. | A | 194 | C | 190 |
| | | | Lonie, Adrian T. | S | 204 | C | 240 |
| West Taieri | 1 | 21 | Campbell, John (iv) | H | 98 | D | 370 |
| | | | Copland, Catherine | A | 130 | B | 260 |
| Whare Flat | 1 | 14 | McCaw, Marian B. | S | 175 | C | 250 |
| Wharetoa | 1 | 12 | Belcher, Mary I. | S | 200 | C | 250 |
| Windsor | 3A | 38 | Rae, Lena M. (Mrs.) | S | 203 | C | 220 |
| | | | Macdonald, George C. | H | 111 | D | 345 |
| Wylie's Crossing | 2 | 24 | Matthews, May S. | A | 183 | C | 235 |
| | | | Currie, Isabella T. | S | 120 | D | 330 |
| Special Classes—Congregational Church | .. | .. | Williams, Catherine U. | A | .. | .. | 275 |
| | | | Moray Place | 2 | 22 | MacRae, Johan | A |
| Sara Cohen Memorial | 1 | 12 | McElrea, Eveline M. | A | 171 | C | 260 |
| | | | Bonnin, Winifred M. L. | A | 126 | C | 280 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

SOUTHLAND.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Aparima | 2 | 25 | Gellatly, Euphemia | S | 155 | C | £ 265 |
| Ardhussa | 2 | 18 | Thomson, Arthur G. | S | 206 | C | 275 |
| Arrowtown | 3B | 55 | Douglas, Rosina M. (Mrs.) | H | 98 | B | 370 |
| | | | McLees, Mary E. | A | 191 | C | 245 |
| Arthur's Point | 1 | 12 | Hay, Edward G. W. | S | 206 | B | 220 |
| Athol | 3B | 51 | McDonald, Alexander N. | H | 168 | C | 310 |
| | | | Harcourt, Jane | A | 190 | C | 235 |
| Awarua Plains | 2 | 27 | Affleck, Elizabeth | S | 178 | D | 270 |
| Balfour | 3C | 90 | Sproat, Hugh G. | H | 104 | C | 385 |
| | | | Liddell, Margaret | A | 178 | C | 240 |
| | | | Lennon, Winifred M. | A | 193 | C | 225 |
| Birchwood | 2 | 23 | Kelly, Bernard | S | 189 | D | 310 |
| Bluff | 5A | 256 | Griffiths, George F. | H | 51 | B | 420 |
| | | | Bryant, Herbert P. | A | 186 | D | 350 |
| | | | Cockerill, Myrtle | I | 123 | D | 340 |
| | | | Lovett, Dulcie M. | A | 163 | D | 260 |
| | | | Shiels, Annie G. E. | A | 187 | C | 200 |
| | | | McDonald, Margaret A. | R | 208 | D | 150 |
| | | | McKinnon, Sarah | Sub.A | 211 | C | 170 |
| | | | Mathieson, Elsie A. M. | Pr | | | 80 |
| Browns | 3B | 63 | Clark, Alexander | H | 120 | D | 360 |
| | | | Walker, Doris M. | A | 200 | C | 200 |
| | | | Robertson, Agnes G. | Pr | | | 80 |
| Brydone | 3A | 42 | Ballantyne, Albert | H | 145 | C | 335 |
| | | | Edgar, Annie M. | A | 192 | C | 200 |
| Cardrona | 1 | 12 | Hormam, Carvill C. | S | 206 | D | 235 |
| Castle Rock | 1 | 19 | Brotherston, Agnes J. | S | 195 | D | 240 |
| Cattle Flat | 0 | 3 | Webb, Christina (Mrs.) | S | 139 | D | 45 |
| Charlton | 2 | 22 | McAngus, Anne E. | S | 185 | C | 285 |
| Chatton East | 1 | 17 | Johnston, Winifred D. I. | S | 184 | C | 220 |
| Chatton North | 1 | 12 | Green, Elizabeth M. I. | S | 213 | D | 230 |
| Clifden | 2 | 33 | Gardiner, John R. | S | 208 | D | 270 |
| Clifton | 3B | 45 | Ballantine, Archibald | H | 129 | D | 360 |
| | | | Grenfell, Marjory A. | A | 195 | B | 180 |
| Colac Bay | 3B | 43 | Sullivan, Robert M. | H | 171 | C | 340 |
| | | | Scott, Eileen te P. | A | 205 | C | 200 |
| Crown Terrace | 0 | 7 | Smith, Marjorie R. | S | | | 105 |
| Croydon | 2 | 16 | McKenzie, Mary A. | S | 196 | D | 285 |
| Croydon Siding | 2 | 22 | Martin, Esme E. | S | 186 | D | 300 |
| Dacre | 2 | 24 | Purvis, Ida G. Y. | S | 185 | D | 240 |
| Dipton | 3B | 81 | Agnew, George | H | 97 | D | 370 |
| | | | Ryall, Margaret M. | A | 209 | D | 180 |
| Drummond | 2 | 31 | Dickson, Margaret J. (Mrs.) | S | 127 | C | 285 |
| Dunearn | 2 | 24 | Dillon, Elizabeth M. | S | 172 | B | 260 |
| Eastern Bush | 1 | 13 | Young, Mary E. | S | 203 | B | 210 |
| East Gore | 4B | 174 | Lemihan, James | H | 62 | C | 415 |
| | | | Ross, Annie | I | 111 | D | 310 |
| | | | Anderson, Mary A. (Mrs.) | A | 118 | C | 310 |
| | | | Woodfield, Reginald H. | A | 201 | C | 205 |
| | | | Burgess, Samuel W. J. | Sub.A | 219 | D | 190 |
| | | | Collins, Margaret M. | Pr | | | 80 |
| East Limehills | 2 | 19 | Galt, Margaret M. | S | 168 | C | 265 |
| Edendale | 4A | 135 | Cushen, John A. | H | 62 | B | 415 |
| | | | Stevenson, Thelma M. | I | 163 | C | 235 |
| | | | Holden, Arthur W. | A | 208 | C | 190 |
| | | | Leith, Helen | Sub.A | 201 | B | 170 |
| Ermedale | 2 | 26 | McIntyre, Mary E. | S | 164 | C | 250 |
| Fairfax | 2 | 33 | Buchan, Robert | S | 188 | C | 270 |
| Feldwick | 1 | 13 | Lilly, Audrey W. | S | 200 | C | 220 |
| Ferndale | 1 | 12 | Cameron, Catherine M. | S | 183 | C | 240 |
| Ferndunlaw | 1 | 15 | Iggo, Alfred C. | S | 199 | C | 210 |
| Fernhills | 3A | 40 | Linn, Arthur G. | H | 169 | D | 325 |
| | | | McFarlane, Grace E. | A | 210 | D | 180 |
| Five Rivers Siding | 2 | 23 | Clifford, Stewart G. | S | 185 | B | 270 |
| Forest Hill North | 2 | 32 | Johnstone, Richard S. | S | 189 | C | 255 |
| Fortification | 0 | 7 | Anderson, Mabel C. | S | | | 105 |
| Fortrose | 3A | 33 | McGearty, Elizabeth | S | 136 | D | 320 |
| Garston | 1 | 21 | Davidson, Hannah A. | S | 204 | C | 225 |
| Gibbston | 0 | 7 | McLaren, Matilda E. | S | | | 105 |
| Gladfield | 2 | 23 | Atkinson, Connie K. | S | 200 | C | 240 |
| Glendaray | 1 | 20 | Robertson, John S. H. | S | 196 | C | 235 |
| Glenceo | 2 | 20 | Robertson, George A. | S | 196 | B | 210 |
| Glenham | 2 | 28 | McCurdy, Ella B. | R | 222 | D | 150 |
| Glenorchy | 1 | 10 | Downes, Harold M. | S | 199 | C | 230 |
| Glengore | 1 | 17 | Stickle, Thomas K. | S | 199 | C | 250 |
| Gore | 6A | 402 | Miller, James McK. | H | 36 | B | 465 |
| | | | Park, James H. | A | 68 | C | 390 |
| | | | Pullar, Annie C. | I | 120 | C | 340 |
| | | | Pringle, David J. C. | A | 184 | B | 250 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------------------------|------------------|---------------------|------------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Gore—continued. | | | Taylor, Irene | A | 139 | C | £ 300 |
| | | | Ritchie, Ann I. | A | 196 | D | 215 |
| | | | Miller, Ian C. | A | 199 | C | 200 |
| | | | Willocks, Florence E. | A | 194 | C | 200 |
| | | | Spenden, May H. | R | 213 | C | 150 |
| | | | Logan, Jean G. | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 |
| | | | Allen, Frances J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Ferguson, Dorothy R. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Fraser, Frederic J. E. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Gorge Road | 3B | 66 | Diack, William A. | H | 109 | C | 360 |
| | | | Dickson, Gladys C. | A | 203 | C | 200 |
| Granity | 2 | 28 | Anderson, William (i) | S | 190 | D | 305 |
| Greenhills | 3A | 46 | Tangney, Garret | H | 110 | C | 345 |
| | | | Webb, Flora M. | A | 190 | C | 215 |
| Greenvale | 1 | 16 | Ferguson, Eileen C. | S | 211 | D | 230 |
| Grove Bush | 2 | 35 | Stevenson, Jessie (Mrs.) | S | 181 | C | 255 |
| Gummies Bush | 2 | 33 | Burdon, Mabel F. | R | 222 | D | 140 |
| Half-moon Bay | 3B | 58 | Ashton, George D. | H | 167 | B | 325 |
| | | | Hamilton, Jessie W. | A | 156 | D | 255 |
| Hamilton Burn | 1 | 12 | McMillan, James | S | 208 | C | 240 |
| Happy Valley | 1 | 8 | Urquhart, Barbara M. | S | .. | .. | 90 |
| Heddon Bush | 1 | 13 | Cross, Martha (Mrs.) | S | 183 | C | 225 |
| Hedgehope Lower | 2 | 36 | Hutchinson, Margaret M. M. | S | 179 | C | 300 |
| Hedgehope Upper | 0 | 8 | Macpherson, Jessie | S | .. | .. | 120 |
| Hillend South | 3A | 45 | Kennedy, George R. | H | 171 | C | 325 |
| | | | Cowie, Rowena M. | A | 196 | D | 225 |
| Hokonui | 2 | 28 | Heyes, Norman | S | 187 | B | 240 |
| Invercargill Middle | 7F | 661 | Steadman, David D. | H | 39 | C | 495 |
| | | | Baird, Thomas | A | 83 | D | 390 |
| | | | Baird, Mary | A | 57 | C | 375 |
| | | | MacLennan, Ian G. | A | 176 | C | 313 |
| | | | Murphy, Kate | A | 80 | C | 350 |
| | | | Murray, Jessie E. I. | A | 149 | C | 300 |
| | | | Falconer, Jessie D. | A | 124 | C | 310 |
| | | | Cleine, William C. | A | 198 | B | 214 |
| | | | Nicolson, George K. | A | 192 | B | 215 |
| | | | Morton, Isabella | A | 175 | B | 225 |
| | | | Brewster, Daisy M. | A | 187 | D | 215 |
| | | | Sheppard, Louisa | A | 180 | C | 200 |
| | | | Melvin, Ella G. | A | 179 | C | 200 |
| | | | Smith, Ada M. | A | 192 | C | 215 |
| | | | Manson, Duncan | Sub.A | 210 | C | 240 |
| | | | Kirkpatrick, May H. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Strang, Milo T. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Wale, Alice A. F. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Invercargill North | 6B | 432 | Soar, James | H | 38 | C | 485 |
| | | | Gazzard, William H. D. | A | 97 | D | 430 |
| | | | Brown, Isabella (i) | I | 106 | D | 365 |
| | | | McDougall, Agnes V. | A | 107 | C | 320 |
| | | | Doogin, Ella A. | A | 132 | C | 300 |
| | | | Diack, Ernest H. | A | 205 | D | 205 |
| | | | Whiteley, Ruth | A | 189 | C | 200 |
| | | | Golding, Austin E. | A | 199 | B | 215 |
| | | | Willett, Margaret M. | R | 197 | C | 190 |
| | | | Squires, Ernest W. | Sub.A | 217 | D | 190 |
| | | | Wall, Beatrice F. | Sub.A | 209 | C | 170 |
| | | | Harrington, Eunice I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Beadle, Francis J. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Invercargill Park (side to Waihopai). | | | Lawless, Cyril N. | H | 29 | B | 495 |
| Invercargill South | 7D | 661 | Milne, Alexander I. | A | 81 | C | 435 |
| | | | Elley, Ethel M. | I | 100 | C | 365 |
| | | | Kitto, Raymond G. | A | 180 | B | 270 |
| | | | Frew, Mary M. | A | 113 | C | 340 |
| | | | Francis, Cecil D. | A | 131 | A | 330 |
| | | | Ramsay, Williamina A. | A | 150 | D | 300 |
| | | | Clark, Marjorie E. | A | 193 | C | 200 |
| | | | Dillon, Kathleen S. | A | 178 | B | 200 |
| | | | Patton, Myra N. | A | 189 | C | 215 |
| | | | Daplyn, Ethel V. | A | 194 | D | 215 |
| | | | Cullen, Herbert C. | A | 191 | C | 245 |
| | | | Rice, Eric J. N. | A | 188 | C | 240 |
| | | | Conland, George | A | 203 | C | 230 |
| | | | Service, Marion A. | Sub.A | 204 | B | 170 |
| | | | Nelson, Elsie M. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Gilbert, Kathleen P. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Dubble, Edith V. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Gough, Ian T. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|----------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Isla Bank | 3A | 47 | Anderson, Albertina V. | H | 117 | C | £ 345 |
| | | | Duke, Catherine | A | 139 | C | 245 |
| Kaiwera | 1 | 13 | Hay, Margaret E. .. . | S | 197 | C | 250 |
| Kapuka | 2 | 33 | Gilfedder, Thomas J. | S | 172 | D | 325 |
| Kapuka South .. . | 2 | 21 | McMillan, Peter G. | S | 196 | B | 240 |
| Kennington | 3B | 66 | Leckie, Douglas F. | H | 115 | C | 360 |
| | | | McDonald, Ellen M. | A | 198 | D | 215 |
| | | | Stevenson, Mary C. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Kingston | 1 | 10 | Stewart, Robert A. | S | 207 | B | 210 |
| | | | Crane, Robins F. .. . | (R) | 193 | B | 150 |
| Kinloch | 0 | 3 | Ryan, Augustine J. T. | S | .. | .. | 45 |
| Knappdale | 3A | 44 | Fraser, Robert .. . | H | 135 | D | 335 |
| | | | Young, Elizabeth N. | A | 197 | C | 210 |
| Limehills | 3C | 104 | Lewis, Lewis R. .. . | H | 102 | C | 385 |
| | | | Monaghan, Mary .. . | A | 177 | D | 225 |
| | | | Thomson, Emma M. B. | A | 197 | C | 225 |
| | | | Coster, Rena M. .. . | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Lochiel | 3B | 60 | Allott, Spencer M. . . | H | 145 | C | 350 |
| | | | Watson, Elsie .. . | A | 204 | D | 205 |
| Longbush | 2 | 26 | Rose, Frank R. .. . | S | 191 | D | 270 |
| Longridge North .. | 0 | 9 | Fraser, Mona C. .. . | S | 219 | D | 210 |
| Longridge Village .. | 1 | 15 | Hobbs, Mavis .. . | S | 207 | C | 230 |
| Lora Gorge | 1 | 19 | Bell, Margaret C. .. . | S | 188 | C | 235 |
| Lora Station | 0 | 7 | May, Rona E. .. . | S | 212 | D | 105 |
| Lumsden | 4 | 139 | McKenzie, Lionel A. | H | 68 | B | 400 |
| | | | Lee, Mildred C. .. . | I | 187 | C | 265 |
| | | | Mullan, Joan S. .. . | A | 197 | C | 215 |
| | | | Young, Mary I. .. . | Sub.A | 213 | C | 170 |
| Mabel | 2 | 23 | Rance, Annie M. .. . | S | 181 | D | 300 |
| Maitland Village .. | 1 | 25 | Benzoni, Kathleen H. | S | 193 | B | 225 |
| Makarewa | 3C | 109 | Welsh, James .. . | H | 93 | B | 385 |
| | | | McGaw, Margaret (Mrs.) | A | 116 | C | 235 |
| | | | Robertson, Elizabeth F. C. | A | 196 | B | 190 |
| | | | McLean, Kathleen T. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Makarewa North .. | 2 | 24 | Hardie, Jessie .. . | S | 161 | D | 280 |
| Mandeville | 2 | 28 | Prentice, Allen T. . . | S | 199 | C | 255 |
| Maori Beach | 1 | 9 | Taverner, Colin E. | S | 192 | C | 280 |
| Mataura | 5B | 289 | Heward, Edwin H. | H | 63 | C | 425 |
| | | | Macdonald, Ralph W. | A | 124 | D | 380 |
| | | | Speden, Helen .. . | I | 132 | C | 330 |
| | | | Winning, Annie T. | A | 145 | D | 300 |
| | | | Haywood, Ivy M. .. . | A | 190 | C | 200 |
| | | | Gilfedder, Leticia M. | A | 202 | C | 180 |
| | | | Slocombe, Stanley .. | Sub.A | 211 | C | 190 |
| | | | Lockhart, Colin M. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Mataura Island .. . | 3A | 46 | Cassels, William .. . | H | 192 | B | 315 |
| | | | Bradshaw, Judith .. . | A | 206 | C | 200 |
| McNab | 2 | 25 | Young, Elizabeth M. | S | 150 | C | 320 |
| Menzies Ferry .. . | 3B | 53 | MacKay, Catherine H. | H | 82 | D | 370 |
| | | | Caird, Margaret G. | R | .. | .. | 140 |
| Mimihau | 3A | 37 | Templeton, James G. | H | 184 | D | 300 |
| | | | Steinmetz, Florence O. | A | 211 | D | 190 |
| Mokoreta | 1 | 22 | Turner, Alice M. .. . | S | 192 | C | 250 |
| Morton Mains | 2 | 26 | Porteous, Mary A. | R | 184 | C | 160 |
| Morton Mains Siding | 2 | 21 | Wright, Isabella G. | S | 187 | C | 240 |
| Mossburn | 3A | 41 | Nicoll, Jessie J. .. . | H | 90 | D | 355 |
| | | | Wilson, Frances W. H. | A | 204 | B | 180 |
| Motu-Rimu | 1 | 12 | Young, Henry J. N. | S | 222 | D | 230 |
| Myross Bush | 1 | 17 | Connor, Doris E. .. . | S | 184 | C | 240 |
| New River Ferry .. . | 1 | 11 | McLauchlan, Ewen | S | 203 | C | 230 |
| Niagara | 2 | 29 | Dunlop, Mary M. (Mrs.) | S | 152 | D | 330 |
| Nightcaps | 3C | 116 | Evans, Owen L. .. . | R | 210 | D | 130 |
| | | | Macdonald, Flora (iv) | A | 169 | C | 250 |
| | | | Cunningham, Agnes M. | A | 204 | C | 180 |
| | | | Forde, John A. .. . | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Nokomai | 1 | 11 | Forbes, John A. .. . | S | 199 | B | 235 |
| Northope | 1 | 19 | Watson, Walter E. F. | S | 208 | C | 230 |
| Ohai | 4A | 145 | Martin, John W. .. . | H | 133 | B | 370 |
| | | | Evans, Daphne C. | A | 202 | C | 215 |
| | | | Whitefield, Annie C. | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| | | | Cook, Alice M. .. . | Sub.A | 200 | C | 180 |
| Opio | 1 | 19 | Curtin, Kate .. . | S | 203 | D | 230 |
| Oraki | 2 | 35 | Carson, Margaret C. | S | 175 | C | 295 |
| Orawia | 2 | 30 | Cook, Archibald A. B. | S | 189 | C | 280 |
| Orepuki | 4A | 123 | Miller, John I. .. . | H | 63 | C | 415 |
| | | | Wilson, Sybil I. .. . | I | 158 | C | 290 |
| | | | Munro, Janet M. .. . | A | 205 | B | 170 |
| | | | Stuck, Annie E. C. | Sub.A | 217 | D | 170 |
| Oreti Plains | 3A | 37 | Thompson, Herbert W. | H | 171 | C | 325 |
| | | | McAra, Mary A. H. | A | 211 | D | 215 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|--------------------------|------------------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Otahu | 1 | 14 | Hawkes, Helen (Mrs.) | S | 195 | D | £ 250 |
| Otama | 2 | 27 | Stirling, Mary (Mrs.) | S | 150 | D | 320 |
| Otapiri | 2 | 22 | Lyons, Ellen | S | 178 | B | 270 |
| Otara | 2 | 29 | Milne, Alexander W. | S | 205 | B | 240 |
| Otatara | 3A | 37 | Rae, Elizabeth (i) | H | 118 | D | 345 |
| | | | Kidd, Jessie V. | A | 202 | D | 190 |
| Otautau | 4C | 202 | Walker, Theodore H. A. | H | 72 | C | 400 |
| | | | Cox, Reginald A. P. | A | 179 | C | 320 |
| | | | Donnan, Mary R. | I | 124 | C | 310 |
| | | | Thomson, Jane | A | 198 | C | 215 |
| | | | Graham, Marion M. | A | 195 | C | 215 |
| | | | Foley, Stanley | Sub.A | 207 | C | 190 |
| | | | Gordon, Iris | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Duncan, Phyllis M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Oteramika | 1 | 22 | Ferguson, Archibald | S | 202 | C | 215 |
| Pahia | 3A | 39 | Cox, Robert D. | H | 174 | B | 310 |
| | | | Charles, Doris | A | 189 | C | 225 |
| Papatotara | 3B | 65 | Hellier, William H. | H | 180 | C | 330 |
| | | | Latta, Dorothy | A | 206 | C | 210 |
| Pembroke | 2 | 34 | Henderson, William J. M. | S | 111 | A | 350 |
| Pine Bush | 1 | 15 | Watts, Corona E. | S | 213 | D | 230 |
| Pukemaori | 3A | 40 | Stephens, Euphemia M. | H | 144 | C | 335 |
| | | | Powell, Louisa A. | A | 206 | C | 180 |
| Pukerau | 3A | 49 | Hoare, Eric | H | 161 | B | 340 |
| | | | Ross, Jessie H. | A | 203 | B | 180 |
| Pyramid | 1 | 16 | Stevens, John E. | S | 203 | B | 215 |
| Quarry Hills | 1 | 17 | Coster, Jessie | S | 190 | C | 240 |
| Queenstown | 3C | 94 | Macdonald, Donald F. | H | 100 | C | 385 |
| | | | Fraser, Elsie | A | 172 | C | 225 |
| | | | James, Grace H. | R | 220 | D | 150 |
| Raymond's Gap | 1 | 10 | Reid, George R. | S | .. | Lie. | 200 |
| Redan | 1 | 16 | Martin, George P. | S | 194 | B | 255 |
| Rees Valley | 1 | 10 | Dey, Gladys E. | S | 204 | C | 220 |
| Rimu | 3A | 47 | Hargest, Edwin | H | 162 | C | 340 |
| | | | McGovern, Alice | A | 207 | C | 170 |
| | | | Morgan, Isabel | R | .. | .. | 150 |
| Riversdale | 3B | 74 | Caldwell, Nathan J. | H | 162 | D | 340 |
| | | | Nelson, Irene V. | A | 186 | C | 233 |
| | | | Mackay, James D. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Riverside | 1 | 18 | Donovan, Rachel | S | 201 | C | 215 |
| Riverton—Primary | 4C | 215 | Caigou, Charles A. | H | 61 | B | 385* |
| Secondary | D | 63 | Ashley, James F. | A | 147 | C | 370 |
| | | | Southberg, Eleanor | I | 115 | E | 310 |
| | | | Swap, Marion W. | A | 149 | D | 263 |
| | | | Houston, Isabella M. | A | 208 | D | 190 |
| | | | Murray, Norman | R | .. | .. | 140 |
| | | | Borland, Agnes J. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Blackmore, Marjorie B. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | L yng, Maurice P. | D | 191 | B | 360 |
| | | | Todd, Louisa W. | D | 190 | B | 265 |
| | | | Carter, Olive J. | D | 187 | B | 235 |
| Roslyn Bush | 3A | 41 | O'Sullivan, Leo S. | H | 184 | B | 315 |
| | | | Purchas, Elizabeth M. | A | 193 | B | 200 |
| Round Hill | 2 | 19 | Aberdeen, Colin | S | 200 | C | 225 |
| Ruahine | 1 | 9 | Cloughly, Myrtle M. | S | 200 | B | 220 |
| Ryall Bush | 3B | 58 | Hamilton, Henry (ii) | H | 111 | D | 360 |
| | | | Melville, Ella R. | A | 197 | C | 190 |
| Sandstone | 1 | 17 | Pankhurst, Edward G. | S | 204 | C | 215 |
| Sandstone West | 0 | 6 | Jewiss, Henry R. | S | 212 | D | 90 |
| Scott's Gap | 1 | 22 | Whittingham, William | S | 192 | C | 240 |
| Seaward Downs | 3A | 51 | Linn, Mary I (Mrs.) | H | 109 | E | 360 |
| | | | Percy, Orrina M. | A | 203 | D | 180 |
| Shotover Lower | 2 | 27 | Moore, James | S | 182 | B | 270 |
| Slope Point | 1 | 16 | Armstrong, Erena A. | S | 202 | C | 235 |
| Spar Bush | 2 | 29 | Kelly, Sydney J. | S | 210 | D | 245 |
| Springbank | 1 | 17 | Girvan, Jessie (Mrs.) | S | 206 | C | 230 |
| Springhills | 2 | 24 | Templeton, William S. C. | S | 197 | C | 255 |
| St. George | 7C | 602 | Robertson, George E. | H | 8 | B | 525 |
| | | | Kinross, Andrew | A | 99 | C | 415 |
| | | | Wright, Eliza J. | I | 93 | C | 350 |
| | | | Witting, Aubrey C. | A | 173 | D | 360 |
| | | | Macdonald, Jane | A | 107 | B | 350 |
| | | | Affleck, Emily G. | A | 138 | C | 300 |
| | | | Doogin, Mary | A | 136 | C | 300 |
| | | | Cameron, Isabella | A | 174 | D | 225 |
| | | | Campbell, Roberta A. | A | 184 | C | 200 |
| | | | Pringle, Vera M. J. | A | 198 | C | 180 |
| | | | McFarlane, Thomas A. D. | A | 187 | C | 245 |
| | | | Cutt, Jack B. | A | 195 | D | 245 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £70.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 650.

SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---|------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| St. George—continued. | | | Brookes, Vera I. L. | R | 211 | C | £ 140 |
| | | | Maher, Isabella | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Mitchell, Emma M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Anderson, Karen S. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Littlejohn, Arthur R. C. | Pr | .. | .. | 85 |
| Sunnyside | 1 | 13 | Matthews, Cyril L. | S | 203 | C | 220 |
| Taramoa | 1 | 17 | Thomson, George McC. | S | 204 | C | 215 |
| Tetipua | 1 | 17 | Young, Irene J. | S | 211 | D | 240 |
| Te Tua | 3A | 39 | Barclay, Violet A. (Mrs.) | H | 93 | C | 355 |
| | | | Findlay, Mary | A | 175 | C | 235 |
| Te Wae Wae | 2 | 21 | Hogg, Marjory F. | S | 182 | C | 300 |
| Thornbury | 3A | 47 | Armstrong, Robert (ii) | H | 124 | D | 345 |
| | | | Ewing, Enid F. | A | 208 | C | 170 |
| Tisbury | 3B | 58 | Kelly, Thomas | H | 113 | C | 360 |
| | | | Hannan, Julia M. | A | 186 | C | 233 |
| Tokonui | 3B | 58 | Brown, Hugh L. | H | 110 | C | 360 |
| | | | Irwin, Margaret | R | .. | .. | 140 |
| Tuatapere | 4A | 136 | Higgins, George E. | H | 100 | D | 405 |
| | | | Hamilton, Alice A. | I | 143 | B | 285 |
| | | | McKerchar, Ina M. | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| | | | Swale, Edna M. | R | 225 | D | 150 |
| Tussock Creek | 2 | 23 | Fairbanks, Jane (Mrs.) | S | 174 | D | 250 |
| Tuturau | 3A | 40 | Townsend, Lyall G. T. | H | 191 | C | 300 |
| | | | Pollock, Janet E. I. | A | 211 | C | 180 |
| Waianiwa | 3A | 45 | Mason, Clucas D. C. | H | 158 | D | 340 |
| | | | Snowball, Alice A. | A | 207 | C | 170 |
| Waihoaka | 2 | 20 | McAllister, James | S | 187 | C | 255 |
| Waihopai: Main (378), and side (Invercargill Park) (83) | 6C | 461 | Greig, David M. | H | 38 | B | 475 |
| | | | Clapp, Lewis J. | A | 82 | D | 440 |
| | | | Salmond, Elizabeth I. | I | 73 | C | 375 |
| | | | Smith, Mary H. | A | 154 | C | 245 |
| | | | Pay, Elizabeth B. | A | 155 | C | 245 |
| | | | Edginton, Ivy S. | A | 136 | C | 300 |
| | | | Hardy, Elizabeth A. | A | 195 | C | 200 |
| | | | Henderson, Ruby | A | 189 | C | 200 |
| | | | Porter, Gilbert | A | 203 | C | 190 |
| | | | McKinnon, Hugh L. | A | 191 | B | 215 |
| | | | Holdsworth, Vera M. | A | 201 | C | 170 |
| | | | Mitchell, Edna B. | R | 213 | C | 150 |
| | | | Robertson, Dorothy | Pr | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Kirkpatrick, Myra M. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Crawford, Alice F. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| Waikaiti | 3B | 62 | McCaw, Alexander L. | H | 141 | C | 365 |
| | | | Wright, Marion M. | R | .. | .. | 180 |
| Waikaka | 3B | 74 | Payne, James T. W. | H | 159 | C | 340 |
| | | | Benfell, Elizabeth A. | A | 197 | C | 210 |
| Waikaka Valley | 2 | 22 | Graham, Frederick C. | S | 192 | C | 255 |
| Waikana | 1 | 12 | Bews, Nora E. | S | 194 | B | 220 |
| Waikawa | 1 | 12 | Cowan, Kathleen | S | 205 | C | 225 |
| Waikawa Valley | 1 | 9 | Moir, James H. | S | 211 | C | 210 |
| Waikiwi: Main (230), and side (6) | 4C | 236 | Leith, Maitland J. | H | 70 | C | 415 |
| | | | Brash, William R. | A | 154 | C | 370 |
| | | | Johnstone, Katherine A. (Mrs.) | I | 162 | C | 275 |
| | | | Spillane, Hanorah | A | 190 | C | 215 |
| | | | Williamson, Mary L. | A | 198 | C | 200 |
| | | | Spillane, Catherine | A | 195 | D | 200 |
| | | | Hormann, Walter St. O. | Sub.A | 212 | C | 190 |
| | | | Todd, Stella I. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| Waikouro | 1 | 9 | Hay, Margaret J. | S | 201 | C | 230 |
| Waimahaka | 3B | 51 | Polwarth, Alexander A. | H | 169 | C | 340 |
| | | | Wilson, Maude | A | 218 | D | 190 |
| | | | Kettelwell, Stuart E. | R | 207 | C | 150 |
| Waimatua | 3B | 44 | Barclay, Janet M. | A | 210 | C | 170 |
| Waimatuku | 3B | 70 | Stewart, William L. | H | 169 | B | 325 |
| | | | Gutzewitz, Ellen E. | R | 224 | D | 150 |
| Waimumu | 3A | 43 | Kelly, John (iii) | H | 154 | C | 335 |
| | | | Clarkson, Audrey A. | A | 203 | C | 190 |
| Waipounamu | 1 | 21 | McKenzie, Irene J. | R | 214 | D | 150 |
| Wairekireki | 0 | 9 | Frederic, Isabella U. | R | 196 | D | 190 |
| Wairio | 3A | 48 | Laytham, Harold B. | H | 181 | B | 330 |
| | | | Forde, Christina (Mrs.) | A | 186 | E | 225 |
| Waituna | 3A | 38 | Ewart, John F. | H | 153 | B | 335 |
| | | | Worthington, Mary E. V. | A | 209 | D | 180 |
| Wallacetown | 3B | 52 | McAhan, Gilbert E. | H | 161 | B | 340 |
| | | | Smith, Nancy N. | A | 202 | C | 170 |
| Wendon | 3A | 43 | Calder, Walter S. P. | H | 95 | C | 355 |
| | | | Cheyne, Phyllis A. F. | A | 212 | D | 200 |
| Wendonside | 2 | 31 | McMullan, Patrick | S | .. | .. | 250 |
| Wendon Valley | 2 | 35 | Gallagher, John | S | 185 | C | 240 |
| West Plains | 3A | 38 | Shand, Annie (Mrs.) | H | 92 | D | 355 |
| | | | Currie, Margaret R. | A | 186 | C | 215 |

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

SOUTHLAND—continued.

| Name of School. | Grade of School. | Average Attendance. | Name of Teacher. | Position. | Grading No. | Classification. | Salary. |
|-------------------------|------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|-----------|-------------|-----------------|---------|
| (1) | (2) | (3) | (4) | (5) | (6) | (7) | (8) |
| Wild Bush | 2 | 28 | McDonald, Alaster | S | 185 | C | £ 270 |
| Winton—Primary | 4C | 227 | Nelson, John S. | H | 48 | C | 400* |
| Secondary | C | 47 | Cameron, John D. | A | 188 | C | 285 |
| | | | Watson, Jane | I | 133 | C | 300 |
| | | | Watson, Mabel | A | 151 | C | 263 |
| | | | Kidd, Louie B. A. | A | 146 | C | 235 |
| | | | Smith, Ethel C. | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Wilson, Jean G. I. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Egerton, Clara E. | Pr | .. | .. | 80 |
| | | | Hannah, Ewart W. J. | R(D) | 217 | C | 140 |
| | | | McBean, Agnes M. | D | 180 | B | 265 |
| Woodlands | 3C | 85 | Blake, Charles M. | R | 107 | C | 330 |
| | | | Scott, Margaret G. | A | 186 | C | 215 |
| | | | Foster, Margert A. | A | 203 | C | 180 |
| Wyndham—Primary | 4C | 210 | Rowe, Alfred C. | H | 36 | B | 400* |
| Secondary | C | 34 | Farrant, Alfred E. | A | 187 | C | 350 |
| | | | Morris, Muriel N. | I | 144 | C | 255 |
| | | | Kidd, Robert A. | R | 208 | C | 150 |
| | | | Marshall, Edith R. | A | 205 | B | 170 |
| | | | Fleming, Eveline | Pr.A | .. | .. | 135 |
| | | | Crosbie, Ellen M. | Pr | .. | .. | 110 |
| | | | Werry, Chace C. | D | 184 | B | 375 |
| | | | White, Violet A. | D | 179 | B | 265 |
| Wyndham South | 1 | 15 | Beck, Cecil P. | S | 212 | D | 230 |

* Plus secondary allowance, £60.

NOTE.—For explanatory notes see page 659.

ORGANIZING TEACHERS.

| District. | Name. | Classification. | Salary. |
|---------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---------|
| Auckland | McGrath, Francis | C | £ 430 |
| | Hotson, Claud | C | 430 |
| Taranaki | McKinney, Charles A. | C | 430 |
| | Ball, Douglas G. | B | 430 |
| Wanganui | Haydon, Thomas B. | C | 430 |
| Hawke's Bay | Benson, Herbert N. | C | 430 |
| Wellington | Wedde, Albert A. | D | 430 |
| Nelson | Street, Samuel W. | C | 415 |
| | Graham, John | C | 415 |
| Southland | Romans, Henry C. | B | 430 |

CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL (ROLL 720).

| | Classification. | Salary. |
|--|-----------------|--------------|
| Mills, Stanley M., Head Teacher | B | £525 |
| Mackenzie, Janet C. M., First Assistant Teacher (on leave) | B | .. |
| Lynn, Ruth, Assistant Teacher | C | £285 |
| Scott, Helen I. S., Assistant Teacher | C | £270 |
| Marsden, Vera (Mrs.), B.A., Temporary Assistant Teacher (on leave) | B | £245 |
| Thomas, Florence A. M., Assistant Teacher | C | £225 |
| Appleby, Dorothy F. E., Assistant Teacher | D | £225 |
| Byrne, Frances J., Assistant Teacher | C | £205 |
| Burton, Isabel M., Assistant Teacher | C | £205 |
| McPherson, William R., Assistant Teacher | D | £205 |
| McMurray, Pearl, Assistant Teacher | D | £170 |
| Donaldson, Hector A., Temporary Assistant Teacher | Lic. | £4 per week. |
| Lovell-Smith, Doris E., Temporary Assistant Teacher | C | £4 per week. |

By Authority: W. A. G. SKINNER, Government Printer, Wellington.—1929.

